### **PCT**

# WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



### INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 7:		(11) International Publication Number:	WO 00/18932
C12N 15/62, C07K 14/715, C12N 15/12	A2	(43) International Publication Date:	6 April 2000 (06.04.00)
(21) International Application Number: PCT/US	99/220	45 (81) Designated States: AE, AL, AM, ABR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ,	AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB,
(22) International Filing Date: 22 September 1999 (	(22.09.9	KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, L MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, 1	.T, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK,

US

US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): REGENERON PHARMACEUTICALS, INC. [US/US]; 777 Old Saw Mill River Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591-6707 (US).

25 September 1998 (25.09.98)

19 May 1999 (19.05.99)

(72) Inventors; and

(30) Priority Data:

60/101,858

09/313,942

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): STAHL, Neil [US/US]; RD #10, Kent Shore Drive, Carmel, NY 10512 (US). YAN-COPOULOS, George, D. [US/US]; 1519 Baptist Church Road, Yorktown Heights, NY 10598 (US).
- (74) Agents: SORRENTINO, Joseph, M.; Regeneron Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 777 Old Saw Mill River Road, Tarrytown, NY 10591 (US) et al.

Designated States: AE, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published

Without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report.

- (54) Title: RECEPTOR BASED ANTAGONISTS AND METHODS OF MAKING AND USING
- (57) Abstract

The present invention provides a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex. It also provides a nucleic acid sequence encoding the fusion polypeptide and methods of making and uses for the fusion polypeptide.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

## FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia	
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia	
AT	Austria	FR	France	LU	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal	
ΑŪ	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland	
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad	
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo	
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	TJ	Tajikistan	
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan	
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey	
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	MŁ	Mali	TT	Trinidad and Tobago	
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN	Mongolia	UA	Ukraine	
BR	Brazil	IL	Israe!	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda	
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Malawi	US	United States of America	
CA	Canada	· IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	UZ	Uzbekistan	
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	NE	Niger	VN	Viet Nam	
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU	Yugoslavia	
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe	
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand			
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland			
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal			
CU	Cuba	KZ ·	Kazakstan	RO	Romania			
cz	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation			
DE	Germany	Li	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan			
DK	Denmark	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden			
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	SG	Singapore			
	G00000		***					
1								

# RECEPTOR BASED ANTAGONISTS AND METHODS OF MAKING AND USING

This application claims priority of U.S. Application No. 09/313,942, filed May 19, 1999, which claims priority of U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/101,858 filed September 25, 1998. Throughout this application various publications are referenced. The disclosures of these publications in their entireties are hereby incorporated by reference into this application.

10

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Although discovered for varying biological activities, ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), oncostatin M (OSM) and interleukin-6 (IL-6) comprise a defined family of cytokines (referred to 15 herein as the "CNTF family" of cytokines). These cytokines are grouped together because of their distant structural similarities [Bazan, J. Neuron 7: 197-208 (1991); Rose and Bruce, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 8641-8645 (1991)], and, perhaps more importantly, because they share " $\beta$ " signaltransducing receptor components [Baumann, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 20 265:19853-19862 (1993); Davis, et al., Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993); Gearing et al., Science 255:1434-1437 (1992); Ip et al., Cell 69: 1121-1132 (1992); Stahl, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 7628-7631 (1993); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Receptor activation by this family of cytokines results from either homo- or hetero-dimerization of these  $\beta$  components [Davis, et al. 25 Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993), Murakami, et al., Science 260: 1808-1810 (1993); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. IL-6 receptor activation requires homodimerization of gp130 [Murakami, et al. Science 260: 1808-1810 (1993), Hibi, et al., Cell 63: 1149-1157 (1990)], a protein initially identified as the IL-6 signal transducer [Hibi, et al., Cell 63: 1149-1157 (1990)]. 30 CNTF, LIF and OSM receptor activation results from heterodimerization between gp130 and a second gp130-related protein known as LIFR $\beta$  [Davis,

et al., Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993)], that was initially identified by its ability to bind LIF [Gearing et al., EMBO J. 10: 2839-2848 (1991)].

In addition to the  $\beta$  components, some of these cytokines also require specificity-determining "a" components that are more limited in their tissue distribution than the  $\beta$  components, and thus determine the cellular targets of the particular cytokines [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Thus, LIF and OSM are broadly acting factors that may only require the presence of gp130 and LIFR\$\beta\$ on responding cells, while CNTF requires CNTFRa [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)] and IL-6 requires 10 IL-6Rα [Kishimoto, et al., Science 258: 593-597 (1992)]. Both CNTFRα (Davis et al., Science 259:1736-1739 (1993) and IL-6Rα [Hibi, et al. Cell 63:1149-1157, Murakami, et al., Science 260:1808-1810 (1990); Taga, et al., Cell 58:573-581 (1989)] can function as soluble proteins, consistent with the notion that they do not interact with intracellular signaling molecules but 15 that they serve to help their ligands interact with the appropriate signal transducing β subunits [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)].

Additional evidence from other cytokine systems also supports the notion that dimerization provides a common mechanism by which all cytokine receptors initiate signal transduction. Growth hormone (GH) serves as perhaps the best example in this regard. Crystallographic studies have revealed that each GH molecule contains two distinct receptor binding sites, both of which are recognized by the same binding domain in the receptor, allowing a single molecule of GH to engage two receptor molecules [de Vos, et al., Science 255: 306-312 (1992)]. Dimerization occurs sequentially, with site 1 on the GH first binding to one receptor molecule, followed by the binding of site 2 to a second receptor molecule [Fuh, et al., Science 256: 1677-1680 (1992)]. Studies with the erythropoietin (EPO) receptor are also consistent with the importance of dimerization in receptor activation, as EPO receptors can be constitutively activated by a

20

25

30

single amino acid change that introduces a cysteine residue and results in disulfide-linked homodimers [Watowich, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:2140-2144 (1992)].

In addition to homo- or hetero-dimerization of  $\beta$  subunits as the critical step for receptor activation, a second important feature is that formation of the final receptor complex by the CNTF family of cytokines occurs through a mechanism whereby the ligand successively binds to receptor components in an ordered manner [Davis, et al. Science 260:1805-1818 10 (1993); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Thus CNTF first binds to CNTFRa, forming a complex which then binds gp130 to form an intermediate (called here the  $\alpha\beta1$  intermediate) that is not signaling competent because it has only a single  $\beta$  component, before finally recruiting LIFR $\beta$  to form a heterodimer of  $\beta$  components which then 15 initiates signal transduction. Although a similar intermediate containing IL-6 bound to IL-6Rα and a single molecule of gp130 has not been directly isolated, we have postulated that it does exist by analogy to its distant relative, CNTF, as well as the fact that the final active IL-6 receptor complex recruits two gp130 monomers. Altogether, these findings led to a 20 proposal for the structure of a generic cytokine receptor complex (Figure 1) in which each cytokine can have up to 3 receptor binding sites: a site that binds to an optional  $\alpha$  specificity-determining component ( $\alpha$  site), a site that binds to the first  $\beta$  signal-transducing component ( $\beta$ 1 site), and a site that binds to the second  $\beta$  signal-transducing component ( $\beta$ 2 site) [Stahl 25 and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. These 3 sites are used in sequential fashion, with the last step in complex formation -- resulting in β component dimerization -- critical for initiating signal transduction [Davis, et al. Science 260:1805-1818 (1993)]. Knowledge of the details of receptor activation and the existence of the non-functional β1 30 intermediate for CNTF has led to the finding that CNTF is a high affinity

antagonist for IL-6 under certain circumstances, and provides the strategic basis for designing ligand or receptor-based antagonists for the CNTF family of cytokines as detailed below.

Once cytokine binding induces receptor complex formation, the 5 dimerization of  $\beta$  components activates intracellular tyrosine kinase activity that results in phosphorylation of a wide variety of substrates [Ip, et al. Cell 69:121-1132 (1992)]. This activation of tyrosine kinase appears to be critical for downstream events since inhibitors that block the tyrosine phosphorylations also prevent later events such as gene inductions [Ip, et 10 al., Cell 69:121-1132 (1992); Nakajima and Wall, Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:1409-1418 (1991)]. Recently, we have demonstrated that a newly discovered family of non-receptor tyrosine kinases that includes Jak1, Jak2, and Tyk2 (referred to as the Jak/Tyk kinases) [Firmbach-Kraft, et al., Oncogene 5:1329-1336 (1990); Wilks, et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 11: 2057-2065 (1991) and that 15 are involved in signal transduction with other cytokines [Argetsinger, et al., Cell 74:237-244 (1993); Silvennoinen, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:8429-8433 (1993); Velazquez, et al., Cell 70: 313-322 (1992); Witthuhn, et al., Cell 74:227-236 (1993)], preassociate with the cytoplasmic domains of the  $\beta$  subunits gp130 and LIFR  $\!\beta$  in the absence of ligand, and become tyrosine 20 phosphorylated and activated upon ligand addition [Stahl et al., Science 263:92-95 (1994)]. Therefore these kinases appear to be the most proximal step of intracellular signal transduction activated inside the cell as a result of ligand binding outside of the cell. Assay systems for screening collections of small molecules for specific agonist or antagonist activities 25 based on this system are described below.

The CNTF family of cytokines play important roles in a wide variety of physiological processes that provide potential therapeutic applications for both antagonists and agonists.

30

### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

An object of the present invention is the production of cytokine antagonists that are useful in the treatment of cytokine-related diseases or disorders.

Another object of the invention is the use of the disclosed cytokine antagonists for the treatment of cytokine-related diseases or disorders. For example, an IL-6 antagonist described herein may be used for the treatment of osteoporosis, the primary and second effects of cancers, including multiple myeloma, or cachexia.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems useful for identifying novel agonists and antagonists of cytokine receptors.

15

10

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems useful for identifying small molecules that act as agonists or antagonists of the cytokines.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems useful for identifying novel agonists and antagonists of members of the CNTF family of cytokines.

Another object of the invention is the development of screening systems
useful for identifying small molecules that act as agonists or antagonists of
the CNTF family of cytokines.

### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES

30 FIGURE 1: Ordered binding of receptor components in a model of a generic cytokine receptor. The model indicates that cytokines contain up to 3 receptor binding sites and interact with their receptor components by

binding first the optional  $\alpha$  component, followed by binding to  $\beta 1$ , and then  $\beta 2$ . The  $\beta$  components for many cytokine receptors interact through membrane proximal regions (shaded boxes) with the Jak/Tyk family of cytoplasmic protein tyrosine kinases. Only upon dimerization of  $\beta$  components is signal transduction initiated, as schematized by the tyrosine phosphorylations (P) of the  $\beta$  components and the Jak/Tyk kinases.

FIGURE 2: CNTF inhibits IL-6 responses in a PC12 cell line (called PC12D) that expresses IL6Rα, gp130, CNTFRα, but not LIFRβ. Serum-deprived PC12D cells were incubated + IL-6 (50 ng/mL) in the presence or absence of CNTF as indicated. Some plates also received soluble IL6Rα (1 mg/mL) or soluble CNTFRα (1 mg/mL) as indicated. Cell lysates were subjected to immunoprecipitation with anti-gp130 and immunoblotted with anti-phosphotyrosine. Tyrosine phosphorylation of gp130 is indicative of IL-6 induced activation of the IL-6 receptor system, which is blocked upon coaddition of CNTF.

FIGURE 3: Scatchard analysis of iodinated CNTF binding on PC12D cells. PC12D cells were incubated with various concentrations of iodinated CNTF in the presence or absence of excess non-radioactive competitor to determine the specific binding. The figure shows a Scatchard plot of the amount of iodinated CNTF specifically bound, and gives data consistent with two binding sites with dissociation constants of 9 pM and 3.4 nM.

FIGURE 4. The amino acid sequence of human gp130-Fc-His6. Amino acids 1 to 619 are from human gp130 (Hibi et al., Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990). Note that amino acid number 2 has been changed from a Leu to a Val in order to accommodate a Kozak sequence in the coding DNA sequence. The signal peptide of gp130-Fc-His6 has been italicized (amino acids 1 to 22). The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type (amino acids 620, 621). Amino acids 662 to 853 are from the Fc domain of human IgG1 (Lewis, et

al., J. Immunol. 151:2829-2838 (1993). (†) mark the two cysteines (amino acids number 632 and 635) of the IgG hinge preceding the Fc that form the inter-chain disulfide bridges that link two Fc domains. The hexahistine tag is shown in bold/italic type (amino acids 854 to 859). (•) shows the position of the STOP codon.

5

20

25

30

FIGURE 5: The amino acid sequence of human IL-6Rα-Fc. Key: Amino acids 1 to 358 are from human IL-6Rα (Yamasaki, et al., Science 241:825-828 (1988). Note that amino acid number 2 has been changed from a Leu to a Val in order to accommodate a Kozak sequence in the coding DNA sequence. The signal peptide of IL-6Rα-Fc has been italicized (amino acids 1 to 19). The Ala-Gly bridge is shown in bold type (amino acids 359, 360). Amino acids 361 to 592 are from the Fc domain of human IgG1 (Lewis et al., J. Immunol. 151:2829-2838 (1993). (†) mark the two cysteines (amino acids number 371 and 374) of the IgG hinge preceding the Fc that form the inter-chain disulfide bridges that link two Fc domains. (•) shows the position of the STOP codon.

FIGURE 6: The CNTF/IL-6/IL-11 receptor system. The ordered formation of the hexameric signal transducing receptor complex is depicted schematically. The cytokine associates with the Rα component to form an obligatory cytokine •Rα complex (Kd is about 5 nM). This low affinity complex next associates with the first signal transducing component, marked β1, to form a high affinity cytokine •Rα • β1 complex (Kd is about 10 pM). In the case of IL-6Rα, this component is gp130. This trimeric high affinity complex subsequently associates with another such complex. Formation of this complex results in signal transduction as it involves dimerization of two signal transducing components, marked β1 and β2 respectively (adapted from (Ward et al., J. Bio. Chem. 269:23286-23289 (1994); Stahl and Yancopoulos, J. Neurobiology 25:1454-1466 (1994); Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74:587-590 (1993).

FIGURE 7: Design of heterodimeric receptor-based ligand traps for IL-6. The heterodimeric ligand trap is comprised of two interdisulfide linked proteins, gp130-Fc and IL-6Rα-Fc. The gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc complex (upper

- panel) is shown to mimic the high affinity cytokine•Rα•β1 complex (lower panel). The ligand trap functions as an antagonist by sequestering IL-6 and thus rendering unavailable to interact with the native receptors on IL-6-responsive cells.
- FIGURE 8. Heteromeric immunoglobulin Heavy/Light Chain Receptor Fusions. An example of a heavy/light chain receptor fusion molecule is schematically depicted. The extracellular domain of gp130 is fused to Cγ, whereas the extracellular domain of IL-6Rα is fused to the constant region of the kappa chain (κ). The inter-chain disulfide bridges are also depicted (S-S).

FIGURE 9. Amino acid sequence of gp130-Cγ1. Key: Amino acids 1 to 619 are from human gp130 (Hibi, et al., Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990). Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 662 to 651 are from the constant region of human IgG1 (Lewis et al., J. Immunol. 151:2829-2838 (1993). (\*) shows the position of the STOP codon.

20

25

FIGURE 10: Amino acid sequence of gp130Δ3fibro. Key: Amino acids 1 to 330 are from human gp130 (Hibi et al., Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990). Other symbols as described in Figure 9.

FIGURE 11: Amino acid sequence of J-CH1. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold, the J-peptide is shown in italics, the CH1 domain is underlined.

FIGURE 12: Amino acid sequence of Cγ4. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 2 to 239 comprise the Cγ4 sequence.

FIGURE 13: Amino acid sequence of κ-domain. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 2 to 108 comprise the κ domain. The C-terminal cysteine (amino acid 108) is that involved in the disulfide bond of the κ domain with the CH1 domain of Cγ.

FIGURE 14: Amino acid sequence of  $\lambda$ -domain. Key: The Ser-Gly bridge is shown in bold type. Amino acids 2 to 106 comprise the  $\lambda$  domain (Cheung, et al., J. Virol. 66: 6714-6720 (1992). The C-terminal cysteine (amino acid 106) is that involved in the disulfide bond of the  $\lambda$  domain with the CH1 domain of C $\gamma$ .

15 FIGURE 15: Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6Rα domain. Key:
Amino acids 1 to 358 comprise the soluble IL-6Rα domain (Yamasaki, et al., Science 241:825-828 (1988). The Ala-Gly bridge is shown in bold type.

FIGURE 16: Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6Rα313 domain: Key:

Amino acids 1 to 313 comprise the truncated IL-6Rα domain (IL-6Rα313).

The Thr-Gly bridge is shown in bold type.

FIGURE 17: Purification of gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ. 4% to 12% SDS-PAGE gradient gel run under non-reducing conditions. Proteins were visualized by staining with silver. Lane 1: approximately 100 ng of material purified over Protein A Sepharose (Pharmacia). Lane 2: Molecular size standards (Amersham). Lane 3: The Protein A-purified material shown here after further purification over an IL-6 affinity chromatography step. The positions of the gp130-Cγ1 dimer [(gp130-Cγ1)2], the gp130-Cγ1 dimer

associated with one IL-6R $\alpha$ - $\kappa$  [(gp130-C $\gamma$ 1)2•(IL-6R $\alpha$ - $\kappa$ )1], and the gp130-C $\gamma$ 1 dimer associated with two IL-6R $\alpha$ - $\kappa$  [(gp130-C $\gamma$ 1)2•(IL-6R $\alpha$ - $\kappa$ )2] are shown, as well as the sizes for the molecular size standards in kilodaltons (200, 100, and 46).

5

FIGURE 18: IL-6 dissociates slowly from the ligand trap. The dissociation rate of IL-6 from a heavy/light chain receptor-based ligand trap (gp130-C $\gamma$ 1 $\bullet$ IL-6R $\alpha$ - $\kappa$ ) was compared to that obtained with the neutralizing monoclonal antibody B-E8 (BE8 MAb).

10

15

FIGURE 19: IL-6 can induce multimerization of the ligand trap. (A) Two different ligand traps are depicted schematically and listed according to their ability to bind protein A. gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc (GF6F) binds protein A via its Fc-domains, whereas gp130-CH1•IL-6Rα-κ (G16K) does not bind to protein A. (B) Anti-kappa western blotting of proteins precipitated with Protein A-Sepharose from mixtures of GF6F ± IL-6, G16K ± IL-6, or GF6F plus G16K ± IL-6, as marked.

FIGURE 20: Inhibition of IL-6-dependent XG-1 cell proliferation. XG-1 cells [Zhang, et al., Blood 83:3654-3663 (1994)] were prepared for a proliferation assay by starving the cells from IL-6 for 5 hours. Assays were set up in 96-well tissue culture dishes in RPMI + 10% fetal calf serum + penicillin/streptomycin + 0.050 nM 2-mercaptoethanol + glutamine. 0.1 ml of that media was used per well. Cells were suspended at a density of 250,000 per ml at the start of the assay. 72 hours post addition of IL-6 ± ligands traps or antibodies, an MTT assay was performed as described (Panayotatos et al. Biochemistry 33:5813-5818 (1994). The different ligand traps utilized are listed.

FIGURES 21A-21D: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 424 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-4 to form a nonfunctional complex.

- 5 FIGURES 22A-22D: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 603 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-4 to form a nonfunctional complex.
- FIGURES 23A-23D: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 622 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-4 to form a nonfunctional complex.
- FIGURE 24A-24F: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 412 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-6 to form a nonfunctional complex.
  - FIGURE 25A-25F: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 616 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-6 to form a nonfunctional complex.
  - FIGURE 26A-26E: Nucleotide sequence encoding and deduced amino acid sequence of fusion polypeptide designated 569 which is capable of binding the cytokine IL-1 to form a nonfunctional complex.

20

- 25 FIGURE 27: Shows that an IL-4 trap designated 4SC375, which is a fusion polypeptide of IL-2Rγ-scb-IL4Rα-FcΔC1, is several orders of magnitude better as an IL-4 antagonist than IL4RαFcΔC1 alone in the TF1 cell bioassay.
- FIGURE 28: Shows that an IL-4 trap designated 4SC375 displays antagonistic activity in the TF1 cell bioassay equivalent to an IL-4 trap designated 4SC424 (described in Figs. 21A-21D) which is a fusion

polypeptide of IL-2Ry-IL4R $\alpha$ -Fc $\Delta$ C1 having the IL-2Ry component flush with the IL-4R $\alpha$  component.

- FIGURE 29: Shows that the IL6 trap (6SC412 IL6R-scb-gpx-Fc∆C1) described in Figs. 24A-24F is a better antagonist of IL-6 in the XG1 bioassay than the neutralizing monoclonal antibody to human IL-6 BE8.
  - FIGURE 30: Shows that the trap 1SC569 (described in Figs. 26A-26E) is able to antagonize the effects of IL-1 and block the IL-6 production from MRC 5 cells upon treatment with IL-1.

10

30

- FIGURE 31A-31G: The nucleotide and encoded amino acid sequence of the IL-4R $\alpha$ .IL-13R $\alpha$ 1.Fc single chain trap construct is set forth.
- 15 FIGURE 32A-32G: The nucleotide and encoded amino acid sequence of the IL-13R $\alpha$ 1.IL-4R $\alpha$ .Fc single chain trap construct is set forth.
- FIGURE 33: Blocking of IL-13 by IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1,Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc trap

  at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-13-induced growth up to ~2nM. At an IL-13 concentration of ~4-5 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%.
- FIGURE 34: Blocking of IL-4 by IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc.

  Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc at a

  concentration of 10nM blocks IL-4-induced growth up to ~1nM. At an IL-4 concentration of ~3-4 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%.
  - FIGURE 35: Human IL-1 trap blocks the in vivo effects of exogenously administered huIL-1. BALB/c mice were given subcutaneous injection of huIL-1 (0.3 µg/kg) at time 0. Twenty-four hours prior to huIL-1 injection, the animals were pre-treated with either vehicle or 150-fold molar excess

of huIL-1 trap. Two hours prior to sacrifice (26 hrs), the mice were rechallenged with a second injection of huIL-1 (0.3  $\mu$ g/kg, s.c.). Blood samples were collected at various time points and sera were assayed for IL-1 levels (expressed as mean +/- SEM; n=5 per group).

5

10

15

20

FIGURE 36A & FIGURE 36B: Human IL-4 trap antagonizes the effects of human IL-4 in monkeys. Figure 36A: Cynomologus monkeys were treated in three parts as indicated. Human IL-4 (25 µg/kg) was injected subcutaneously twice daily for 4 days and human IL-4 trap (8 mg/ml) and vehicle were given intravenously daily for 5 days, beginning 1 day prior to human IL-4 administration. Plasma was collected daily and assayed for MCP-1 levels. Results were expressed as mean +/- SEM; n=4. (ANOVA p<0.0007; Tukey-Kramer: Part 2 vs. Part 1, p,0.05; Part 2 vs. Part 3, p,0.05; Part 1 vs. Part 3, not significant.) Figure 36B: Cynomologus monkeys were treated in three parts as indicated. Human IL-4 (25 µg/kg) was injected subcutaneously twice daily for 4 days and human IL-4 trap (8 mg/ml) and vehicle were given intravenously daily for 5 days, beginning 1 day prior to human IL-4 administration. Whole blood was collected daily for flow cytometry analysis for CD16. Results were expressed as mean +/- SEM; n=4. (ANOVA p<0.042; Tukey-Kramer: Part 2 vs. Part 1, p<0.05; Part 2 vs. Part 3 and Part 1 vs. Part 3, not significant.)

FIGURE 37: Murine IL-4 trap partially prevented IL-4-mediated IgE increase in mice. BALB/C mice injected with anti-mouse IgD (100µl/mouse, s.c.) were randomly divided into 3 groups, each received (on days 3-5) either vehicle, murine IL-4 trap (1 mg/kg, s.c.), or a monoclonal antibody to mouse IL-4 (1 mg/kg, s.c.). Sera were collected at various time points and assayed for IgE levels. Results were expressed as mean+/-SEM (n=5 per group). (ANOVA p=0.0002; Tukey-Kramer: vehicle vs. IL-4 trap, p<0.01; vehicle vs. IL-4 antibody, p<0.001; IL-4 trap vs. IL-4 antibody, not significant).

### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

The present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising:

5

20

25

30

- a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor;
- b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor; and
- c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide
   15 component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.

By "cytokine binding portion" what is meant is the minimal portion of the extracellular domain necessary to bind the cytokine. It is accepted by those of skill in the art that a defining characteristic of a cytokine receptor is the presence of the two fibronectin-like domains that contain canonical cysteines and of the WSXWS box (Bazan, J.F., 1990, PNAS 87: 6934-6938). Sequences encoding the extracellular domains of the binding component of the cytokine's receptor and of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor may also be used to create the fusion polypeptide of the invention. Similarly, longer sequences encoding larger portions of the components of the cytokine's receptor may be used. However, it is contemplated that fragments smaller than the extracellular domain will function to bind the cytokine and therefore, the invention contemplates fusion polypeptides comprising the minimal portion of the extracellular domain necessary to bind the cytokine as the cytokine binding portion.

The invention comprises a "specificity determining component" of a cytokine's receptor and a "signal transducing component" of the cytokine's receptor. Regardless of the nomenclature used to designate a particular component or subunit of a cytokine receptor, one skilled in the art would recognize which component or subunit of a receptor is responsible for determining the cellular target of the cytokine, and thus would know which component constitutes the "specificity determining component."

Similarly, regardless of the nomenclature used, one of skill in the art
would know which component or subunit of a receptor would constitute
the "signal transducing component." As used herein, the "signal
transducing component" is a component of the native receptor which is
not the specificity determining component and which does not bind or
weakly binds the cytokine in the absence of the specificity determining
component. In the native receptor, the "signal transducing component"
may participate in signaling.

20

25

30

For example, while some cytokine receptors have components designated  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , the IL-4 receptor has a signal transducing component referred to as IL-2R $\gamma$ . However, regardless of what name is associated with that component, one skilled in the art would know which component of the IL-4 receptor is the signal transducing component. Thus to practice the present invention and create a high affinity trap for IL-4, one of skill in the art would create an isolated nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the IL-4 receptor (IL-4R $\alpha$ ); a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the IL-4 receptor (IL-2R $\gamma$ ); and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a

multimerizing component (for example, an Fc domain of IgG) to create a high affinity trap for IL-4.

Some further examples of the receptor components that may be used to

5 prepare cytokine antagonists according to the invention are set forth in
Table 1. The Table 1 sets forth, by way of example but not by way of
limitation, some of the varied nomenclature used in the scientific
literature to describe those components which function as specificity
determining components and those which function as signal transducing

10 components of certain cytokine receptors.

 $\beta$ -receptor component (ref. 5)

TABLE

onent Signal transducing Component	IL-1R AcP (refs. 8, 11)	β-chain (ref. 3) β-subunit (ref. 2) γ-chain (ref. 3) IL-2Rβ (refs. 1, 10) IL-2Rγ (refs. 1, 10)	$\beta_c$ (ref. 1) $\beta$ -subunit (ref. 2) $\beta$ -chain (ref. 3) $\beta$ -receptor component (ref. 5)	γ-chain (ref. 3) IL-2Rγ (ref. 1)	$eta_{C}$ (ref. 1) $eta_{-subunit}$ (ref. 2) $eta_{-chain}$ (ref. 3)
Specificity determining Component	Type I IL-1R (ref. 8) Type II IL-1R (ref. 8) IL-1RI (ref. 11) IL-1RII (ref. 11)	α-subunit (ref. 2) α-chain (ref. 3) IL-2Rα (ref. 1)	IL-3R $\alpha$ (ref. 1) $\alpha$ -subunit (ref. 2) $\alpha$ -receptor component (ref. 5)	IL-4R (ref. 1)	IL-5R $\alpha$ (ref. 1) $\alpha$ -subunit (ref. 2) $\alpha$ -receptor component (ref. 5)
Cytokine	Interleukin-1 (IL-1)	Interleukin-2 (IL-2)	Interleukin-3 (IL-3)	Interleukin-4 (IL-4)	Interleukin-5 (IL-5)

TABLE 1 (CONT'D)

Cytokine	Specificity determining Component	Signal transducing Component
Granulocyte macrophage- colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF)	α-receptor component (ref. 5) α-subunit (ref. 2) GMRα (refs. 1, 2)	β-receptor component (ref. 5) β-subunit (ref. 2) β-chain (ref. 3) β <sub>C</sub> (ref. 1) GMRβ (refs. 1, 2)
Leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF)	LIFBP (ref. 1) α-receptor component (ref. 5)	gp130 (refs. 1, 3) β- receptor component (ref. 5)
Interleukin-11 (IL-11)	α-chain (ref. 4) NR1 (ref. 4)	gp130 (ref. 4)
Interleukin-15 (IL-15)	IL-15Rα (ref. 10)	IL-2Rβ. (ref. 10) IL-2Rγ (ref. 10)
Interferon-y (IFNy)	IFN-γR (ref. 7) IFN-γR1 (ref. 7)	AF-1 (ref. 7) IFN- <sub>Y</sub> R2 (ref. 7)
ТСРВ	Type II (refs. 6, 9)	Type I (refs. 6, 9)

Only a few of the multitude of references are cited in Table 1, and they are set forth as follows:

- 1. Sato and Miyajima, Current Opinions in Cell Biology 6: 174-179
- 5 (1994) See page 176, lines 9-16;
  - 2. Miyajima, et al., Annual Review of Immunology 10: 295-331 (1992) See page 295, line 4 to page 296, line 1; page 305, last paragraph;
  - 3. Kondo, et al, Science 262: 1874-1877 (1993) See page 1874, cols. 1 & 2;
  - 4. Hilton, et al, EMBO Journal 13: 4765-4775 (1994) See page 4766, col.
- 10 1, lines 20 24;
  - 5. Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993) See page 587, column 2, lines 15-22;
  - 6. Bassing, et al, Journal of Biological Chemistry 269: 14861-14864 (1994) See page 14861, col. 2, lines 1-9 and 21-28;
- Kotenko, et al, Journal of Biological Science 270: 20915-20921 (1995) See page 20915, lines 1-5 of the abstract;
  - 8. Greenfeder, et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 270: 13757-13765 (1995) See page 13757, col. 1, line 6 to col. 2, line 3 and col. 2, lines 10-12; page 13764, col. 2, last 3 lines and page 13765, col. 1, lines 1-7;
- Lebrun and Vale, Molecular Cell Biology 17: 1682-1691 (1997) See
   page 1682, Abstract lines 2-6;
  - 10. Kennedy and Park, Journal of Clinical Immunology 16: 134-143 (1996) See page 134, lines 1-7 of the abstract; page 136, col 2., lines 1-5;
  - 11. Wesche, et al., Journal of Biological Chemistry 272: 7727-7731 (1997)
- 25 See page 7731, lines 20-26.

Kotenko, et al. recently identified the IL-10R2 (IL-10R $\beta$ ) chain which is reported to serve as an accessory chain that is essential for the active IL-10 receptor complex and for initiating IL-10 induced signal transduction

ovents (S.V. Kotenko, et al., The EMBO Journal, 1997, Vol. 16: 5894-5903).

Additional cytokines and their receptors are described in Appendix II, page
A:9 of Immunobiology, The Immune System In Health and Disease, 2nd

Edition, by Charles A. Janeway, Jr. and Paul Travers, published by Current Biology Ltd./Garland Publishing Inc., copyright 1996.

In preparing the nucleic acid sequence encoding the fusion polypeptide of the invention, the first, second, and third components of the fusion 5 polypeptide are encoded in a single strand of nucleotides which, when expressed by a host vector system, produces a monomeric species of the fusion polypeptide. The monomers thus expressed then multimerize due to the interactions between the multimerizing components (the third fusion polypeptide components). Producing the fusion polypeptides in 10 this manner avoids the need for purification of heterodimeric mixtures that would result if the first and second components were produced as separate molecules and then multimerized. For example, U.S. Patent No. 5,470,952 issued November 28, 1995 describes the production of heterodimeric proteins that function as CNTF or IL-6 antagonists. The 15 heterodimers are purified from cell lines cotransfected with the appropriate alpha ( $\alpha$ ) and beta ( $\beta$ ) components. Heterodimers are then separated from homodimers using methods such as passive elution from preparative, nondenaturing polyacrylamide gels or by using high pressure cation exchange chromatography. The need for this purification step is 20 avoided by the methods of the present invention.

In addition, PCT International Application WO 96/11213 published 18
April 1996 entitled Dimeric IL-4 Inhibitors states that the applicant has
prepared homodimers in which two IL-4 receptors are bound by a
polymeric spacer and has prepared heterodimers in which an IL-4 receptor
is linked by a polymeric spacer to an IL-2 receptor gamma chain. The
polymeric spacer described is polyethylene glycol (PEG). The two receptor
components, IL-4R and IL-2Rgamma are separately expressed and purified.
Pegylated homodimers and heterodimers are then produced by joining the
components together using bi-functional PEG reagents. It is an advantage

of the present invention that it avoids the need for such time consuming and costly purification and pegylation steps.

In one embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence encoding 5 the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component. In another embodiment of the invention, the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component. Further embodiments of the invention may be prepared in which the order of the first, second and third fusion polypeptide components are rearranged. For 10 example, if the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is designated 1, the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component is designated 2, and the nucleotide sequence of the third component is designated 3, then the order of the components in the isolated nucleic acid of the invention as read from 5' to 3' may be any of the following six 15 combinations: 1,2,3; 1,3,2; 2,1,3; 2,3,1; 3,1,2; or 3,2,1.

In further embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the hematopoietin family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of interleukin-2, interleukin-3, interleukin-4, interleukin-5, interleukin-6, interleukin-7, interleukin-9, interleukin-11, interleukin-13, interleukin-15, granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor, oncostatin M, leukemia inhibitory factor, and cardiotrophin-1.

25

20

In additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the interferon family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of IFN-gamma, IFN-alpha, and IFN-beta.

30

In additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily

of cytokines selected from the group consisting of B7.1 (CD80) and B7.2 (B70).

In still further embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the TNF family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, LT-beta, CD40 ligand, Fas ligand, CD 27 ligand, CD 30 ligand, and 4-1BBL.

In additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a cytokine selected from the group consisting of interleukin-1, interleukin-10, interleukin-12, interleukin-14, interleukin-18, and MIF.

Because specificity determination and signal transduction occurs by a

similar mechanism in the TGF-β/BMP family of cytokines (See D.

Kingsley, Genes & Development, 1994, 8: 133-146; J. Wrana, Miner
Electrolyte Metab, 24: 120-130 (1998); R. Derynck and X. Feng, Biochimica et
Biophysica Acta 1333 (1997) F105-F150; and J. Massague and F. Weis-Garcia,

"Serine/threonine Kinase Receptors: Mediators of Transforming Growth

Factor Beta Family Signals" In Cancer Surveys, Vol. 27: Cell Signaling,

1996, Imperial Cancer Research Fund) the present invention may be used
to produce high affinity antagonists for cytokines that are members of the
TGF-β/BMP family.

Therefore, in additional embodiments of the invention, the cytokine bound by the fusion polypeptide may be a member of the TGF-β/BMP family selected from the group consisting of TGF-β1, TGF-β2, TGF-β3, BMP-2, BMP-3a, BMP-3b, BMP-4, BMP-5, BMP-6, BMP-7, BMP-8a, BMP-8b, BMP-9, BMP-10, BMP-11, BMP-15, BMP-16, endometrial bleeding associated factor (EBAF), growth differentiation factor-1 (GDF-1), GDF-2, GDF-3, GDF-5, GDF-6, GDF-7, GDF-8, GDF-9, GDF-12, GDF-14, mullerian

inhibiting substance (MIS), activin-1, activin-2, activin-3, activin-4, and activin-5.

In alternative embodiments of the invention, the specificity determining component, the signal transducing component, or both, may be substituted for by a single chain Fv. A single chain Fv (scFv) is a truncated Fab having only the V region of a heavy chain linked by a stretch of synthetic peptide to a V region of a light chain. See, for example, US Patent Nos. 5,565,332; 5,733,743; 5,837,242; 5,858,657; and 5,871,907 assigned to Cambridge 10 Antibody Technology Limited incorporated by reference herein. Thus the present invention contemplates, for example, an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence 15 of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor; a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of an scFv capable of binding the cytokine at a site different from the site at which the cytokine binding portion of the 20 extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor binds; and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component. Alternatively, the specificity determining component may be substituted for by a scFv that binds to a site on the 25 cytokine different from the site at which the signal transducing component binds. Thus the invention contemplates an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid 30 sequence of a scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine different from the site at which the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor binds; a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component

comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor; and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.

In another embodiment, the invention contemplates an isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a first scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine; a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence a second scFv that binds to a site on the cytokine different from the site at which the first scFv binds; and a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.

10

15

20

In all of the above described embodiments comprising scFv's, the invention also contemplates embodiments in which the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component; embodiments in which the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component; and further embodiments of the invention in which the order of the first, second and third fusion polypeptide components is rearranged. For example, if the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is designated 1, the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component is designated 2, and the nucleotide sequence of the third component is designated 3, then the order of the components in the isolated nucleic acid of the invention as read from 5' to 3' may be any of the following six combinations: 1,2,3; 1,3,2; 2,1,3; 2,3,1; 3,1,2; or 3,2,1.

In preferred embodiments of the invention, the multimerizing component comprises an immunoglobulin derived domain. More specifically, the immunoglobulin derived domain may be selected from the group consisting of the Fc domain of IgG, the heavy chain of IgG, and the light chain of IgG. In another embodiment, the multimerizing component may be an Fc domain from which the first five amino acids (including a cysteine) have been removed to produce a multimerizing component referred to as Fc( $\Delta$ C1). Alternatively, the multimerizing component may be an Fc domain in which a cysteine within the first five amino acids has been substituted for by another amino acid such as, for example, serine or alanine.

10

15

20

30

The present invention also provides for fusion polypeptides encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecules of the invention. Preferably, the fusion polypeptides are in multimeric form, due to the function of the third multimerizing component. In a preferred embodiment, the multimer is a dimer. Suitable multimerizing components are sequences encoding an immunoglobulin heavy chain hinge region (Takahashi et al., 1982, Cell 29:671-679); immunoglobulin gene sequences, and portions thereof. In a preferred embodiment of the invention, immunoglobulin gene sequences, especially one encoding the Fc domain, are used to encode the third multimerizing component.

The present invention also contemplates a vector which comprises the nucleic acid molecule of the invention as described herein.

Also provided is an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the invention as described herein, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked to an expression control sequence. Also provided is a host-vector system for the production of a fusion polypeptide which comprises the expression vector of the invention which has been introduced into a host cell suitable for expression of the fusion

polypeptide. The suitable host cell may be a bacterial cell such as <u>E. coli</u>, a yeast cell, such as <u>Pichia pastoris</u>, an insect cell, such as <u>Spodoptera</u> frugiperda, or a mammalian cell, such as a COS, CHO, 293, BHK or NS0 cell.

5

The present invention also provides for methods of producing the fusion polypeptides of the invention by growing cells of the host-vector systems described herein, under conditions permitting production of the fusion polypeptide and recovering the fusion polypeptide so produced.

10

30

The present invention provides novel antagonists which are based on receptor components that are shared by cytokines such as the CNTF family of cytokines.

The invention described herein contemplates the production of antagonists to any cytokine that utilizes an α specificity determining component which, when combined with the cytokine, binds to a first β signal transducing component to form a nonfunctional intermediate which then binds to a second β signal transducing component causing β-receptor dimerization and consequent signal transduction. According to the invention, the soluble α specificity determining component of the receptor (sRα) and the extracellular domain of the first β signal transducing component of the cytokine receptor (β1) are combined to form heterodimers (sRα:β1) that act as antagonists to the cytokine by binding the cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex.

As described in Example 1, CNTF and IL-6 share the  $\beta 1$  receptor component gp130. The fact that CNTF forms an intermediate with CNTFR $\alpha$  and gp130 can be demonstrated (Example 1) in cells lacking LIFR $\beta$ , where the complex of CNTF and CNTFR $\alpha$  binds gp130, and

prevents homodimerization of gp130 by IL-6 and IL-6R $\alpha$ , thereby blocking signal transduction. These studies provide the basis for the development of the IL-6 antagonists described herein, as they show that if, in the presence of a ligand, a nonfunctional intermediate complex, consisting of the ligand, its  $\alpha$  receptor component and its  $\beta$ 1 receptor component, can be formed, it will effectively block the action of the ligand. Other cytokines may use other  $\beta$ 1 receptor components, such as LIFR $\beta$ , which may also be used to produce antagonists according to the present invention.

- Thus for example, in one embodiment of the invention, effective antagonists of IL-6 or CNTF consist of heterodimers of the extracellular domains of the α specificity determining components of their receptors (sIL-6Rα and sCNTFRα, respectively) and the extracellular domain of gp130. The resultant heterodimers, which are referred to hereinafter as sIL-6Rα:β1 and sCNTFRα:β1, respectively, function as high-affinity traps for IL-6 or CNTF, respectively, thus rendering the cytokine inaccessible to form a signal transducing complex with the native membrane-bound forms of their receptors.
- Although soluble ligand binding domains from the extracellular portion of receptors have proven to be somewhat effective as traps for their ligands and thus act as antagonists [Bargetzi, et al., Cancer Res. 53:4010-4013 (1993); , et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 8616-8620 (1992); Mohler, et al., J. Immunol. 151: 1548-1561 (1993); Narazaki, et al., Blood 82: 1120-1126 (1993)],
- the IL-6 and CNTF receptors are unusual in that the α receptor components constitute ligand binding domains that, in concert with their ligands, function effectively in soluble form as receptor agonists [Davis, et al. Science 259:1736-1739 (1993); Taga, et al., Cell 58: 573-581 (1989)]. The sRα:β1 heterodimers prepared according to the present invention provide effective traps for their ligands, binding these ligands with affinities in the picomolar range (based on binding studies for CNTF to PC12D cells)

without creating functional intermediates. The technology described herein may be applied to develop a cytokine trap for any cytokine that utilizes an  $\alpha$ -component that confers specificity, as well as a  $\beta$  component which, when bound to the  $\alpha$ -specificity component, has a higher affinity for the cytokine than either component alone. Accordingly, antagonists 5 according to the invention include antagonists of interleukins 1 through 5 [IL-1, Greenfeder, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 270:13757-13765 (1995); Guo, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 270:27562-27568 (1995)], IL-2; [Taniguchi, et al. European Patent Nos. 0386289-A and 0386304-A (1990); Takeshita, et al. Science 257:379-382 (1992)]; IL-3; [Kitamura, et al. Cell 66:1165-1174 (1991)], IL-4; [Idzerda, et al. J. 10 Exp. Med. 171:861-873 (1990)], IL-5; [Taverneir, et al. Cell 66:1175-1184 (1991)], IL-11 [(Cherel, et al. Direct Submission to EMBL/GenBank/DDB] databases; accession No. Z38102)], interleukin 15 [IL-15; Hemar, et al. J. Cell Biol. 1295:55-64 (1995); Taniguchi, et al. European Patent Nos. 0386289-A 15 and 0386304-A (1990); Takeshita, et al. Science 257:379-382 (1992)], granulocyte-macrophage colony stimulating factor [GM-CSF; Hayashida, et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97:9655-9659 (1990)], LIF, gamma interferon [IFNy; Aguet, et al. Cell 55:273-280 (1988); Soh, et al. Cell 76:793-802 (1994)], and transforming growth factor beta [TGF\$; Inagaki, et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. 20 Sci. USA 90:5359-5363 (1993)].

The α and β receptor extracellular domains may be prepared using methods known to those skilled in the art. The CNTFRα receptor has been cloned, sequenced and expressed [Davis, et al. (1991) Science 253:59-63 which is incorporated by reference in its entirety herein]. The cloning of LIFRβ and gp130 are described in Gearing et al. in EMBO J. 10:2839-2848 (1991), Hibi, et al. Cell 63:1149-1157 (1990) and in published PCT application WO 93/10151 published May 27, 1993, all of which are incorporated by reference in their entirety herein.

30

The receptor molecules useful for practicing the present invention may be prepared by cloning and expression in a prokaryotic or eukaryotic expression system. The recombinant receptor gene may be expressed and purified utilizing any number of methods. The gene encoding the factor may be subcloned into a bacterial expression vector, such as for example, but not by way of limitation, pCP110.

The recombinant factors may be purified by any technique which allows for the subsequent formation of a stable, biologically active protein. For example, and not by way of limitation, the factors may be recovered from cells either as soluble proteins or as inclusion bodies, from which they may be extracted quantitatively by 8M guanidinium hydrochloride and dialysis. In order to further purify the factors, conventional ion exchange chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, reverse phase chromatography or gel filtration may be used.

10

15

The sRα:β heterodimeric receptors may be engineered using known fusion regions, as described in published PCT application WO 93/10151 published May 27, 1993 entitled "Receptor for Oncostatin M and Leukemia Inhibitory Factor" which describes production of β receptor heterodimers, or they may be prepared by crosslinking of extracellular domains by chemical means. The domains utilized may consist of the entire extracellular domain of the α and β components, or they may consist of mutants or fragments thereof that maintain the ability to form a complex with its ligand and other components in the sRα:β1 complex. For example, as described below in Example 4, IL-6 antagonists have been prepared using gp130 that is lacking its three fibronectin-like domains.

In one embodiment of the invention, the extracellular domains are engineered using leucine zippers. The leucine zipper domains of the human transcription factors c-jun and c-fos have been shown to form stable heterodimers [Busch and Sassone-Corsi, Trends Genetics 6: 36-40]

PCT/US99/22045 WO 00/18932

(1990); Gentz, et al., Science 243: 1695-1699 (1989)] with a 1:1 stoichiometry. Although jun-jun homodimers have also been shown to form, they are about 1000-fold less stable than jun-fos heterodimers. Fos-fos homodimers have not been detected.

5

10

15

20

The leucine zipper domain of either c-jun or c-fos are fused in frame at the C-terminus of the soluble or extracellular domains of the above mentioned receptor components by genetically engineering chimeric genes. The fusions may be direct or they may employ a flexible linker domain, such as the hinge region of human IgG, or polypeptide linkers consisting of small amino acids such as glycine, serine, threonine or alanine, at various lengths and combinations. Additionally, the chimeric proteins may be tagged by His-His-His-His-His-His (His6), [SEQ. ID NO. 1] to allow rapid purification by metal-chelate chromatography, and/or by epitopes to which antibodies are available, to allow for detection on western blots, immunoprecipitation, or activity depletion/blocking in bioassays.

In another embodiment, as described below in Example 3, the  $sR\alpha$ : $\beta1$ heterodimer is prepared using a similar method, but using the Fc-domain of human IgG1 [Aruffo, et al., Cell 67:35-44 (1991)]. In contrast to the latter, formation of heterodimers must be biochemically achieved, as chimeric molecules carrying the Fc-domain will be expressed as disulfide-linked homodimers. Thus, homodimers may be reduced under conditions that favor the disruption of inter-chain disulfides but do not effect intra-chain disulfides. Then monomers with different extracellular portions are mixed in equimolar amounts and oxidized to form a mixture of homoand heterodimers. The components of this mixture are separated by chromatographic techniques. Alternatively, the formation of this type of heterodimers may be biased by genetically engineering and expressing 30 molecules that consist of the soluble or extracellular portion of the receptor components followed by the Fc-domain of hIgG, followed by

either the c-jun or the c-fos leucine zippers described above [Kostelny, et al., J. Immunol. 148: 1547-1553 (1992)]. Since these leucine zippers form predominately heterodimers, they may be used to drive formation of the heterodimers where desired. As for the chimeric proteins described using leucine zippers, these may also be tagged with metal chelates or an epitope. This tagged domain can be used for rapid purification by metal-chelate chromatography, and/or by antibodies, to allow for detection on western blots, immunoprecipitation, or activity depletion/blocking in bioassays.

- 10 In additional embodiments, heterodimers may be prepared using other immunoglobulin derived domains that drive the formation of dimers. Such domains include, for example, the heavy chains of IgG (Cy1 and Cy4), as well as the constant regions of kappa ( $\kappa$ ) and lambda ( $\lambda$ ) light chains of human immunoglobulins. The heterodimerization of Cy with the light 15 chain occurs between the CH1 domain of Cy and the constant region of the light chain (CL), and is stabilized by covalent linking of the two domains via a single disulfide bridge. Accordingly, as described in Example 4, constructs may be prepared using these immunoglobulin domains. Alternatively, the immunoglobulin domains include domains that may 20 be derived from T cell receptor components which drive dimerization. In another embodiment of the invention, the sRα:β1 heterodimers are prepared by expression as chimeric molecules utilizing flexible linker loops. A DNA construct encoding the chimeric protein is designed such that it expresses two soluble or extracellular domains fused together in 25 tandem ("head to head") by a flexible loop. This loop may be entirely artificial (e.g. polyglycine repeats interrupted by serine or threonine at a certain interval) or "borrowed" from naturally occurring proteins (e.g. the hinge region of hIgG). Molecules may be engineered in which the order of the soluble or extracellular domains fused is switched (e.g.
- 30 sIL6R $\alpha$ /loop/sgp130 or sgp130/loop/sIL-6R $\alpha$ ) and/or in which the length

and composition of the loop is varied, to allow for selection of molecules with desired characteristics.

Alternatively, the heterodimers made according to the present invention may be purified from cell lines cotransfected with the appropriate  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  components. Heterodimers may be separated from homodimers using methods available to those skilled in the art. For example, limited quantities of heterodimers may be recovered by passive elution from preparative, nondenaturing polyacrylamide gels. Alternatively, heterodimers may be purified using high pressure cation exchange chromatography. Excellent purification has been obtained using a Mono S cation exchange column.

10

In addition to sRα:β1 heterodimers that act as antagonists by binding free CNTF or IL-6, the present invention also contemplates the use of 15 engineered, mutated versions of IL-6 with novel properties that allow it to bind to IL-6Ra and a single gp130 molecule, but fail to engage the second gp130 to complete  $\beta$  component homodimerization, and thus act as an effective IL-6 antagonist on any IL-6 responsive cell. Our model for the structure of the IL-6 and CNTF receptor complexes indicates that these 20 cytokines have distinct sites for binding the  $\alpha$ ,  $\beta$ 1, and  $\beta$ 2 receptor components [Stahl and Yancopoulos, Cell 74: 587-590 (1993)]. Mutations of critical amino acid residues comprising each of these sites gives rise to novel molecules which have the desired antagonistic properties. Ablation of the  $\beta 1$  site would give a molecule which could still bind to the  $\alpha$ 25 receptor component but not the \$1 component, and thereby comprise an antagonist with nanomolar affinity. Mutations of critical amino acid residues comprising the  $\beta 2$  site of IL-6 (IL-6 $\beta 2$ -) would give a molecule that would bind to IL-6Ra and the first gp130 monomer, but fail to engage the second gp130 and thus be functionally inactive. Similarly, mutations of 30

the CNTF  $\beta 2$  site would give a molecule (CNTF $\beta 2$ -) that would bind CNTFR $\alpha$  and gp130, but fail to engage LIFR $\beta$ , thereby antagonizing CNTF action by forming the non-functional  $\beta 1$  intermediate. Based on the binding results described above where CNTF forms the  $\beta 1$  intermediate with high affinity, both CNTF $\beta 2$ - and IL-6 $\beta 2$ - would constitute antagonists with affinity in the range of 10 pM.

A variety of means are used to generate and identify mutations of IL-6 or CNTF that have the desired properties. Random mutagenesis by standard methods of the DNA encoding IL-6 or CNTF may be used, followed by analysis of the collection of products to identify mutated cytokines having the desired novel properties as outlined below. Mutagenesis by genetic engineering has been used extensively in order to elucidate the structural organization of functional domains of recombinant proteins. Several different approaches have been described in the literature for carrying out deletion or substitution mutagenesis. The most successful appear to be alanine scanning mutagenesis [Cunningham and Wells (1989), Science 244: 1081-1085] and homolog-scanning mutagenesis [Cunningham, et al., (1989), Science 243:1330-1336].

Targeted mutagenesis of the IL-6 or CNTF nucleic acid sequences using such methods can be used to generate CNTF $\beta$ 2- or IL-6 $\beta$ 2- candidates. The choice of regions appropriate for targeted mutagenesis is done systematically, or determined from studies whereby panels of monoclonal antibodies against each factor are used to map regions of the cytokine that might be exposed after binding of the cytokine to the  $\alpha$  receptor component alone, or to the  $\alpha\beta$ 1 heterodimeric soluble receptors described above. Similarly, chemical modification or limited proteolysis of the cytokine alone or in a complex bound to the  $\alpha$  receptor component or the  $\alpha\beta$ 1 heterodimeric soluble receptors described above, followed by analysis

of the protected and exposed regions could reveal potential  $\beta 2$  binding sites.

Assays for identifying CNTF or IL-6 mutants with the desired properties involve the ability to block with high affinity the action of IL-6 or CNTF on appropriately responsive cell lines [Davis, et al., Science 259: 1736-1739 (1993); Murakami, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 11349-11353 (1991)]. Such assays include cell proliferation, survival, or DNA synthesis driven by CNTF or IL-6, or the construction of cell lines where binding of factor induces production of reporters such as CAT or  $\beta$ -galactosidase [Savino, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90: 4067-4071 (1993)].

10

15

20

25

Alternatively, the properties of various mutants may be assessed with a receptor-based assay. One such assay consists of screening mutants for their ability to bind the sR $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1 receptor heterodimers described above using epitope-tagged [Davis et al., Science 253: 59-63 (1991)] sR $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1 reagents. Furthermore, one can probe for the presence or absence of the  $\beta$ 2 site by assessing whether an epitope-tagged soluble  $\beta$ 2 reagent will bind to the cytokine in the presence of the  $\beta$ 1 heterodimer. For example, CNTF only binds to LIFR $\beta$  (the  $\beta$ 2 component) in the presence of both CNTFR $\alpha$  and gp130 [Davis, et al. Science 260: 1805-1808 (1993); Stahl, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 268: 7628-7631 (1993)]. Thus a soluble LIFR $\beta$  reagent would only bind to CNTF in the presence of the soluble sR $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1 dimer sCNTFR $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1. For IL-6, the sR $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1 reagent would be IL-6R $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1, and the probe for the  $\beta$ 2 site would be epitope-tagged sgp130. Thus  $\beta$ 2- mutants of CNTF would be identified as those that bound the sR $\alpha$ : $\beta$ 1 reagent, demonstrating that the  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ 1 site of the cytokine were intact, yet failed to bind the  $\beta$ 2 reagent.

In addition, the present invention provides for methods of detecting or measuring the activity of potential  $\beta$ 2- mutants by measuring the phosphorylation of a  $\beta$ -receptor component or a signal transduction component selected from the group consisting of Jak1, Jak2 and Tyk2 or any other signal transduction component, such as the CLIPs, that are determined to be phosphorylated in response to a member of the CNTF family of cytokines.

A cell that expresses the signal transduction component(s) described

herein may either do so naturally or be genetically engineered to do so.

For example, Jak1 and Tyk-2-encoding nucleic acid sequences obtained as described in Velazquez, et al., Cell, Vol. 70:313-322 (1992), may be introduced into a cell by transduction, transfection, microinjection, electroporation, via a transgenic animal, etc., using any known method known in the art.

According to the invention, cells are exposed to a potential antagonist and the tyrosine phosphorylation of either the  $\beta$ -component(s) or the signal transduction component(s) are compared to the tyrosine phosphorylation 20 of the same component(s) in the absence of the potential antagonist. In another embodiment of the invention, the tyrosine phosphorylation that results from contacting the above cells with the potential antagonist is compared to the tyrosine phosphorylation of the same cells exposed to the parental CNTF family member. In such assays, the cell must either express the extracellular receptor ( $\alpha$ -component) or the cells may be exposed to the 25 test agent in the presence of the soluble receptor component. Thus, for example, in an assay system designed to identify agonists or antagonists of CNTF, the cell may express the  $\alpha$ - component CNTFR $\alpha$ , the  $\beta$ components gp130 and LIFR\$\beta\$ and a signal transducing component such as 30 Jak1. The cell is exposed to test agents, and the tyrosine phosphorylation of either the  $\beta$ - components or the signal transducing component is

compared to the phosphorylation pattern produced in the presence of CNTF. Alternatively, the tyrosine phosphorylation which results from exposure to a test agent is compared to the phosphorylation which occurs in the absence of the test agent. Alternatively, an assay system, for example, for IL-6 may involve exposing a cell that expresses the  $\beta$ -component gp130 and a signal transducing protein such as Jak1, Jak2 or Tyk2 to a test agent in conjunction with the soluble IL-6 receptor.

In another embodiment of the invention the above approaches are used to develop a method for screening for small molecule antagonists that act at 10 various steps in the process of ligand binding, receptor complex formation, and subsequent signal transduction. Molecules that potentially interfere with ligand-receptor interactions are screened by assessing interference of complex formation between the soluble receptors and ligand as described above. Alternatively, cell-based assays in which IL-6 or CNTF induce 15 response of a reporter gene are screened against libraries of small molecules or natural products to identify potential antagonists. Those molecules showing antagonist activity are rescreened on cell-based assays responding to other factors (such as GM-CSF or factors like Neurotrophin-3 that activate receptor tyrosine kinases) to evaluate their specificity against 20 the CNTF/IL-6/OSM/LIF family of factors. Such cell-based screens are used to identify antagonists that inhibit any of numerous targets in the signal transduction process.

In one such assay system, the specific target for antagonists is the interaction of the Jak/Tyk family of kinases [Firmbach-Kraft, Oncogene 5: 1329-1336 (1990); Wilks, et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 11:2057-2065 (1991)] with the receptor β subunits. As described above, LIFRβ and gp130 preassociate with members of the Jak/Tyk family of cytoplasmic protein tyrosine

30 kinases, which become activated in response to ligand-induced β component dimerization Stahl, et al. Science 263:92-95 (1993). Thus small molecules that could enter the cell cytoplasm and disrupt the interaction

between the β component and the Jak/Tyk kinase could potentially block all subsequent intracellular signaling. Such activity could be screened with an in vitro scheme that assessed the ability of small molecules to block the interaction between the relevant binding domains of purified β component and Jak/Tyk kinase. Alternatively, one could easily screen for molecules that could inhibit a yeast-based assay of  $\beta$  component binding to Jak/Tyk kinases using the two-hybrid interaction system [Chien, et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 88: 9578-9582 (1991)]. In such a system, the interaction between two proteins (β component and Jak/Tyk kinase or relevant domains thereof in this example) induces production of a convenient marker such as  $\beta$ - galactosidase. Collections of small molecules are tested for their ability to disrupt the desired interaction without inhibiting the interaction between two control proteins. The advantage of this screen would be the requirement that the test compounds enter the cell before inhibiting the interaction between the  $\beta$  component and the Jak/Tyk kinase.

10

15

20

25

The CNTF family antagonists described herein either bind to, or compete with the cytokines CNTF and IL-6. Accordingly, they are useful for treating diseases or disorders mediated by CNTF or IL-6. For example, therapeutic uses of IL-6 antagonists would include the following:

1) In osteoporosis, which can be exacerbated by lowering of estrogen levels in post-menopausal women or through ovariectomy, IL-6 appears to be a critical mediator of osteoclastogenesis, leading to bone resorption [Horowitz, Science 260: 626-627 (1993); Jilka, et al., Science 257: 88-91 (1992)]. Importantly, IL-6 only appears to play a major role in the estrogen-depleted state, and apparently is minimally involved in normal bone maintenance. Consistent with this, experimental evidence indicates that function-blocking antibodies to IL-6 can reduce the number of osteoclasts [Jilka, et al. Science 257: 88-91 (1992)]. While estrogen replacement therapy is also used, there appear to be side effects that may include increased risk of

endometrial and breast cancer. Thus, IL-6 antagonists as described herein would be more specific to reduce osteoclastogenesis to normal levels.

2) IL-6 appears to be directly involved in multiple myeloma by acting in either an autocrine or paracrine fashion to promote tumor formation [van Oers, et al., Ann Hematol. 66: 219-223 (1993)].

Furthermore, the elevated IL-6 levels create undesirable secondary effects such as bone resorption, hypercalcemia, and cachexia; in limited studies function-blocking antibodies to IL-6 or IL-6Ra have some efficacy [Klein, et al., Blood 78: 1198-1204 (1991); Suzuki, et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 22:1989-1993 (1992)]. Therefore, IL-6 antagonists as described herein would be beneficial for both the secondary effects as well as for inhibiting tumor growth.

5

10

15

20

25

30

3) IL-6 may be a mediator of tumor necrosis factor (TNF) that leads to cachexia associated with AIDS and cancer [Strassmann, et al., J. Clin. Invest. 89: 1681-1684 (1992)], perhaps by reducing lipoprotein lipase activity in adipose tissue [Greenberg, et al., Cancer Research 52: 4113-4116 (1992)]. Accordingly, antagonists described herein would be useful in alleviating or reducing cachexia in such patients.

Effective doses useful for treating these or other CNTF family related diseases or disorders may be determined using methods known to one skilled in the art [see, for example, Fingl, et al., The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, Goodman and Gilman, eds. Macmillan Publishing Co., New York, pp. 1-46 ((1975)]. Pharmaceutical compositions for use according to the invention include the antagonists described above in a pharmacologically acceptable liquid, solid or semi-solid carrier, linked to a carrier or targeting molecule (e.g., antibody, hormone, growth factor, etc.) and/or incorporated into liposomes, microcapsules, and controlled release preparation (including antagonist expressing cells) prior to administration *in vivo*. For example, the pharmaceutical composition may comprise one or more of the antagonists in an aqueous solution, such as sterile water, saline, phosphate buffer or dextrose solution. Alternatively, the active agents may be comprised in a solid (e.g. wax) or semi-solid (e.g. gelatinous) formulation that may be implanted into a patient in need of such

treatment. The administration route may be any mode of administration known in the art, including but not limited to intravenously, intrathecally, subcutaneously, by injection into involved tissue, intraarterially, intranasally, orally, or via an implanted device.

5

Administration may result in the distribution of the active agent of the invention throughout the body or in a localized area. For example, in some conditions which involve distant regions of the nervous system, intravenous or intrathecal administration of agent may be desirable. In some situations, an implant containing active agent may be placed in or near the lesioned area. Suitable implants include, but are not limited to, gelfoam, wax, or microparticle-based implants.

#### **EXAMPLES**

15

10

## EXAMPLE 1: CNTF COMPETES WITH IL-6 FOR BINDING TO GP130

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

- Materials. A clone of PC12 cells that respond to IL-6 (PC12D) was obtained from DNAX. Rat CNTF was prepared as described [Masiakowski, et al., J. Neurochem. 57:1003-10012 (1991)]. IL-6 and sIL-6Rα were purchased from R & D Systems. Antisera was raised in rabbits against a peptide derived from a region near the C-terminus of gp130 (sequence:
- 25 CGTEGQVERFETVGME) [SEQ. ID. NO. 2] by the method described (Stahl, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 268:7628-7631 (1993). Anti-phosphotyrosine monoclonal 4G10 was purchased from UBI, and reagents for ECL from Amersham.
- 30 <u>Signal Transduction Assays</u>. Plates (10 cm) of PC12D were starved in serum-free medium (RPMI 1640 + glutamine) for 1 hour, then incubated with IL-6 (50 ng/mL) + sIL-6R (1 mg/mL) in the presence or absence of

added rat CNTF at the indicated concentrations for 5 minutes at 37°C. Samples were then subjected to anti-gp130 immunoprecipitation, SDS PAGE, and anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblotting as described (Stahl, et al. J. Biol. Chem. 268:7628-7631 (1993).

5

10

15

20

#### RESULTS

The ability of CNTF to block IL-6 responses was measured using a PC12 cell line (called PC12D) that expresses IL-6R $\alpha$ , gp130, and CNTFR $\alpha$ , but not LIFRB. As one would predict, these cells respond to IL-6, but not to CNTF (Fig. 2) since LIFR $\beta$  is a required component for CNTF signal transduction [Davis, et al., Science 260: 59-63 (1993)]. In accordance with results on other cell lines [Ip, et al., Cell 69: 1121-1132 (1992)], PC12D cells give tyrosine phosphorylation of gp130 (as well as a variety of other proteins called CLIPs) in response to 2 nM IL-6 (Fig. 2). Addition of recombinant soluble IL-6Rα (sIL-6Rα) enhances the level of gp130 tyrosine phosphorylation, as has been reported in some other systems [(Taga, et al., Cell 58: 573-581 (1989)]. However, addition of 2 nM CNTF simultaneously with IL-6 severely diminishes the tyrosine phosphorylation of gp130. Although a slight gp130 phosphorylation response remains in the presence of CNTF, IL-6, and sIL-6Rα, it is eliminated if the CNTF concentration is increased fourfold to 8 nM. Thus, in IL-6 responsive cells that contain CNTFRα but no LIFRβ, CNTF is a rather potent antagonist of IL-6 action.

#### 25 EXAMPLE 2. BINDING OF CNTF TO THE CNTFRα:β

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

Scatchard Analysis of CNTF Binding. 125I-CNTF was prepared and
purified as described [Stahl et al. JBC 268: 7628-7631 (1993)]. Saturation
binding studies were carried out in PC12 cells, using concentrations of 125I-

CNTF ranging from 20pM to 10nM. Binding was performed directly on a monolayer of cells. Medium was removed from wells and cells were washed once with assay buffer consisting of phosphate buffered saline (PBS; pH 7.4), 0.1mM bacitracin, 1mM PMSF, 1mg/ml leupeptin, and 1mg/ml BSA. Cells were incubated in 125I-CNTF for 2 hours at room temperature, followed by 2 quick washes with assay buffer. Cells were lysed with PBS containing 1% SDS and counted in a Packard Gamma Counter at 90-95% efficiency. Non-specific binding was defined by the presence of 100-fold excess of unlabelled CNTF. Specific binding ranged from 70% to 95%.

#### **RESULTS**

5

10

The equilibrium constant for binding of CNTF to CNTFRα:β1 was 15 estimated from Scatchard analysis of iodinated CNTF binding on PC12D cells (Figure 3). The data is consistent with a 2 site fit having dissociation constants of 9 pM and 3.4 nM. The low affinity site corresponds to interaction of CNTF with CNTFRa, which has a Kd near 3 nM [(Panayotatos, et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 19000-19003 (1993)]. We interpret 20 the high affinity complex as the intermediate containing CNTF, CNTFR $\alpha$ , and gp130. A Ewing sarcoma cell line (EW-1) which does contain CNTFRα, gp130, and LIFRβ, and therefore gives robust tyrosine phosphorylation in response to CNTF, displays a very similar two site fit with dissociation constants of 1 nM and 10. Thus it is apparent that CNTF binds with equally high affinity to a complex containing only CNTFRa and gp130, as it does to a complex which additionally contains LIFRB, thus demonstrating the feasibility of creating the sRα:β antagonists described herein.

#### EXAMPLE 3. METHODS OF PRODUCING CYTOKINE LIGAND TRAPS

#### Virus Stock Production

- 5 SF21 insect cells obtained from Spodoptera frugiperda were grown at 27°C in Gibco SF900 II medium to a density of 1x10<sup>6</sup> cells/mL. The individual virus stock for either GP130-Fc-His6 (Figure 4) or IL6Ra-Fc (Figure 5) was added to the bioreactor to a low multiplicity 0.01-0.1 PFU/cell to begin the infection. The infection process was allowed to continue for 5-7 days allowing maximum virus replication without incurring substantial cell lysis. The cell suspension was aseptically aliquoted into sterile centrifuge bottles and the cells removed by centrifugation. The cell-free supernatant was collected in sterile bottles and stored at 4°C until further use.
- The virus titer was determined by plaque assay as described by O'Reilly, Miller and Luckow. The method is carried out in 60mm tissue-culture dishes which are seeded with 2x10<sup>6</sup> cells. Serial dilutions of the virus stock are added to the attached cells and the mixture incubated with rocking to allow the virus to adsorb to individual cells. An agar overlay is added and plates incubated for 5 7 days at 27°C. Staining of viable cells with neutral red revealed circular plaques resulting which were counted to give the virus titer.

## Coinfection of Cells for Protein Production

25

30

Uninfected SF21 Cells were grown in a 60L ABEC bioreactor containing 40L of SF900 II medium. Temperature was controlled at 27°C and the dissolved oxygen level was maintained at 50% of saturation by controlling the flowrate of oxygen in the inlet gas stream. When a density of 2x10<sup>6</sup> cells/mL was reached, the cells were concentrated within the bioreactor to a volume of 20L using a low shear steam sterilizable pump with a tangential flow filtration device with Millipore Prostak 0.65 micron

membranes. After concentration fresh sterile growth medium is slowly added to the bioreactor while the filtration system continues to remove the spent growth medium by diafiltration. After two volume exchanges (40L) have been carried out an additional 20L of fresh medium was added to the bioreactor to resuspend the cells to the original volume of 40L. The cell density was determined once again by counting viable cells using a hemacytometer.

The required amount of each virus stock was calculated based on the cell

density, virus titer and the desired multiplicity of infection (MOI). Virus

stock ratios of 5:1, 5:2, 10:2 and 10:4, IL6Rα-Fc to GP130-Fc-His6 all resulted

in production of significant amounts of heterodimer. The ideal virus

stock ratio is highly dependent on the ease of purification of the

heterodimer from each of the two homodimers. The IL6Rα-Fc

15 homodimer is relatively easy to remove downstream by immobilized

metal affinity chromatography. Virus infection ratios have been chosen to

minimize the formation of the GP130-Fc-His6 homodimer which is more

difficult to clear downstream. The relative amount of GP130-Fc-His6 virus

stock chosen for infection has increased with successive batches as the

purification method for clearing the resultant homodimer has improved.

The virus stocks were aseptically mixed in a single vessel then transferred to the bioreactor. This results in synchronous infection of the SF21 cells. The infection is allowed to proceed for three to four days, allowing sufficient time for maximal production of the heterodimer protein.

## Recovery and Protein A Chromatographic Purification

25

30

At the conclusion of the infection phase of the bioreactor process the cells were concentrated in the bioreactor using a 10 ft<sup>2</sup> Millipore Prostak filter (0.65 micron) pore size. The cell-free permeate passing through the filter was collected in a clean process vessel. At the conclusion of the filtration

PCT/US99/22045 WO 00/18932

operation the pH of permeate stream, containing the protein product, was adjusted to 8.0 with 10N NaOH. The resultant precipitate was removed by forcing the extract through a 0.8 micron depth filter (Sartorious), followed by a 0.2 micron filter. Sufficient 0.5M EDTA stock was added to give a final concentration of 5mM. The filtered protein solution was loaded onto a 10 cm diameter column containing 100-200 mL of Pharmacia Protein A Sepharose 4 Fast Flow, equilibrated with PBS. Protein A has a very high affinity for the Fc-Fc domain of each of the 3 recombinant protein products, allowing them to bind while other proteins in the cell-free 10 extract flow through the column. After loading the column was washed to baseline with PBS containing an additional 350mM NaCl. The IgG-Fc tagged proteins were eluted at low pH, either with 0.5M acetic acid or with a decreasing pH gradient of 0.1M citric acid and 0.2M disodium phosphate buffers. Tris base or disodium phosphate was added to the eluted protein to avoid prolonged exposure to low pH conditions.

15

20

25

30

The pooled protein was diafiltered into PBS or HEPES buffer and derivitized with 1 mM iodoacetamide to protect the exposed sulfhydryl group on the free cysteine near the hinge region of each Fc domain. This prevents disulfide mediated aggregation of proteins. A 6 ft<sup>2</sup> Millipore spiral wound ultrafiltration membrane with nominal 30 kiloDalton cutoff was used to perform the buffer exchange. The total protein was determined by UV absorbance at 280 nm using the diafiltration buffer as a blank. The relative amounts of heterodimer and two homodimer proteins were determined by SDS PAGE gel electrophoresis using a 6% Tris-Glycine gel (Novex). Gels were Coomassie-stained then transferred into destain solution overnight. A Shimadzu scanning densitometer was used to determine the relative intensity of the individual protein bands on the SDS PAGE gel. The peak area ratios are used to compute the fraction of heterodimer and each of the homodimers in the column pool fractions.

## Immobilized Metal Affinity Chromatographic Purification

The six histidine residues on the C-terminus of the GP130-Fc-His6 fusion protein provides an excellent molecular handle for separation of the heterodimeric IL6 antagonist from the two homodimers. The imidazole group on each of the C-terminal histidines of the GP130-Fc-His6 moiety has a strong binding constant with several divalent metals, including copper, nickel, zinc, cobalt, iron and calcium. Since the IL6Rα-Fc homodimer has no C-terminal histidine residues, it clearly has the lowest affinity. The IL6Rα-Fc-GP130-Fc-His6 heterodimer has a single stand set six histidines giving it greater affinity for the metal, while the GP130-Fc-His6 homodimer has two sets of six histidines each giving it the highest affinity of the three IgG tagged proteins to the metal affinity column. Selective elution of the three proteins with increasing amounts of imidazole in the elution buffer therefore elutes the proteins in the following order:

- 1. IL6Rα-Fc homodimer
- 2. IL6Rα-Fc-GP130-Fc-His heterodimer
- 20 3. GP130-Fc-His homodimer

5

10

15

A 26 mm diameter column containing 100 mL of Pharmacia Chelating Sepharose Fast Flow was saturated with a solution of nickel sulfate until a significant green color is observed in the column eluate. The column is then washed with several column volumes of deionized water, then equilibrated with 50 mM HEPES, 40mM imidazole, pH 8.0. The binding of imidazole to the immobilized nickel results in a green to blue color change. Imidazole was added to the protein load to a final concentration of 40mM. Addition of imidazole to the protein load reduces the binding of IL6Rα-Fc homodimer, increasing the surface area available for the remaining two species. After loading, the column was washed with

several column volumes of 50 mM HEPES, 80mM imidazole, pH 8.0 until a steady baseline was reestablished. The heterodimer was selectively eluted with 50 mM HEPES, 150mM imidazole, pH 8.0 over several column volumes. The protein fractions were pooled and diafiltered into PBS as described in the section above.

## EXAMPLE 4. ALTERNATIVE METHODS OF CONSTRUCTING LIGAND TRAPS

5

- 10 As described above, receptor activation by CNTF, and analogously by IL-6 and IL-11, follows an ordered sequence of binding events (Figure 6). The cytokine initially binds to its cognate  $R\alpha$  with low affinity (Kd = 3 to 10 nM); this is a required step - cells which do not express the cognate Rα do not respond to the cognate cytokine. The cytokine •Rα complex associates with the first signal transducing component, gp130, to form a high affinity 15 complex (Kd in the order of 10 pM for the CNTF•CNTFRα•gp130 complex). This complex does not transduce signal, as it is the dimerization of the signal transducing components that brings about signaling (Stahl and Yancopoulos, J. Neurobiology 25: 1454-1466 (1994); Stahl et al., Science 267:1349-1353 (1995); Davis et al., Science 260:1805-1808 (1993); Stahl et al., 20 Science 263:92-95 (1994); Murakami, et al. Science 260:1808-1810 (1993). At least in the case of IL-6, the cytokine  $\bullet$  R $\alpha$   $\bullet$  signal transducer heterotrimeric complex subsequently associates with another like complex, to form a hexameric complex (Figure 6) (Ward et al., J. Biol. Chem. 269:23286-23289 (1994). The resulting dimerization of the signal transducers - gp130 in the 25 case of IL-6 (Murakami et al., Science 260:1808-1810 (1993) and IL-11, gp130 and LIFR in the case of CNTF (Davis et al., Science 260:1805-1808 (1993) brings about signal transduction.
- 30 The initial heterodimeric molecules made comprised a soluble  $R\alpha$ component linked to the extracellular domain of gp130. These molecules

were shown to mimic the high affinity cytokine  $\circ$ R $\alpha \circ$ gp130 complex and behave as a high affinity antagonist of their cognate cytokine (Figure 7). To make these molecules, the extracellular domain of gp130 was paired with the extracellular domain of the  $\alpha$ -receptor components for IL-6 and CNTF,

- IL-6R $\alpha$  and CNTFR $\alpha$  respectively. To link the R $\alpha$  with the extracellular domain of gp130, the soluble R $\alpha$ -components and gp130 were fused to the Fc portion of human IgG1 to produce R $\alpha$ -Fc and gp130-Fc respectively. The Fc domain was chosen primarily but not solely because it naturally forms disulfide-linked dimers. Heterodimeric molecules comprising R $\alpha$ -
- Fc•gp130-Fc were expressed, purified and shown to behave as highly potent antagonists of their cognate ligand. Furthermore, these molecules were found to be highly specific for their cognate cytokine since it is the choice of the α-receptor component which specifies which cytokine is bound and trapped (there is no measurable binding of the cytokine to gp130 in the absence of the appropriate Rα).

Here we describe an extension of this technology which allows the engineering of different heteromeric soluble receptor ligand traps which by virtue of their design may have additional beneficial characteristics such as stability, Fc-receptor-mediated clearance, or reduced effector functions (such as complement fixation). Furthermore, the technology described should prove suitable for the engineering of any heteromeric protein in mammalian or other suitable protein expression systems, including but not limited to heteromeric molecules which employ receptors, ligands, and catalytic components such as enzymes or catalytic antibodies.

#### MATERIALS AND METHODS

20

25

Genetic engineering of heteromeric immunoglobulin heavy/light chain soluble receptor-based ligand traps for IL-6.

The IL-6 traps described here were engineered using human gp130, human IL-6  $\alpha$ -receptor (IL-6R $\alpha$ ), the constant region of the heavy chains (C $\gamma$ ) of human IgG1 (Cy1) (Lewis et al., Journal of Immunology 151:2829-2838 (1993) or IgG4 (Cy4) with or without a join-region (J), and the constant 5 regions of kappa ( $\kappa$ ) and lambda ( $\lambda$ ) (Cheung, et al., Journal of Virology 66:6714-6720 (1992) light chains of human immunoglobulin (Ig), also with or without a different j-peptide (j). This design takes advantage of the natural ability of the C $\gamma$  domain to heterodimerize with  $\kappa$  or  $\lambda$  light chains. The heterodimerization of Cy with the light chain occurs between the CH1 10 domain of Cy and the constant region of the light chain (CL), and is stabilized by covalent linking of the two domains via a single disulfide bridge. We reasoned that, like the Fc domain of human IgG1, the combination of Cy with CL could be used to produce disulfide linked heteromeric proteins comprised of the extracellular domain of gp130 on one chain and the extracellular domain of IL-6Ra on the other chain. Like 15 their Fc-based counterparts, such proteins were postulated to be high affinity ligand traps for IL-6 and as a result to inhibit the interaction of IL-6 with the native receptor on IL-6-responsive cells, thus functioning as IL-6 antagonists. Furthermore, constructs employing the full length Cy region would, much like antibodies, form homodimers of the Cy chain, giving 20 rise to antibody-like molecules comprising of two "light chains" and two "heavy chains" (Figure 8). The potential advantage of this design is that it may more closely mimic the IL-6•IL-6Rα•gp130 complex and may display a higher affinity for the ligand than comparable single heterodimers. An additional design is incorporated by using truncated versions of Cy, comprised only of the CH1 domain. These will form heterodimeric molecules with receptor-κ fusion proteins, and will thus resemble the Fab fragment of antibodies.

All the soluble receptor-Ig chimeric genes may be engineered in plasmid vectors including, but not limited to, vectors suitable for mammalian expression (COS monkey kidney cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary cells [CHO], and ras-transformed fibroblasts [MG-ras]) and include a Kozak sequence (CGC CGC CAC CAT GGT G) at the beginning of each chimeric gene for efficient translation. Engineering was performed using standard genetic engineering methodology. Each construct was verified by DNA sequencing, mammalian expression followed by western blotting with suitable antibodies, biophysical assays that determine ligand binding and dissociation, and by growth inhibition assays (XG-1, as described later). Since the domains utilized to engineer these chimeric proteins are flanked by appropriate restriction sites, it is possible to use these domains to engineer other chimeric proteins, including chimeras employing the extracellular domains of the receptors for factors such as IL-1, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, GM-CSF, LIF, IL-11, IL-15, IFNγ, TGFβ, and others. The amino acid coordinates for each component utilized in making the IL-6 traps are listed below (Note: numbering starts with the initiating methionine as #1; long sequences are listed using the single letter code for the twenty amino acids):

20

15

10

## (a) Constructs employing human gp130:

- (i) **gp130-Cγ1** was engineered by fusing in frame the extracellular domain of gp130 (amino acids 1 to 619) to a Ser-Gly bridge, followed by the 330 amino acids which comprise Cγ1 and a termination codon (Figure 9).
- 25 (ii) **gp130-J-**Cγ**1** was engineered in the same manner as gp130-Cγ1 except that a J-peptide (amino acid sequence: GQGTLVTVSS) was inserted between the Ser-Gly bridge and the sequence of Cγ1 (see Figure 9).
  - (iii) gp130Δ3fibro-Cγ1 was engineered by fusing in frame the extracellular domain of gp130 without its three fibronectin-like domains (Figure 10).
- 30 The remaining part of this chimeric protein is identical to gp130-Cy1.

(iv) gp130-J-CH1 was engineered in a manner identical for that described for gp130-Cγ1, except that in place of the Cγ1 region only the CH1 part of Cγ1 has been used (Figure 11). The C-terminal domain of this construct includes the part of the hinge that contains the cysteine residue responsible for heterodimerization of the heavy chain of IgG with a light chain. The part of the hinge that contains the two cysteines involved in Cγ1 homodimerization has been deleted along with the CH2 and CH3 domains.

- (v) gp130-Cγ4 was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-Cγ1, except that Cγ4 was used in place of Cγ1 (Figure 12). In addition, an RsrII DNA restriction site was engineered at the hinge region of the Cγ4 domain by introducing two silent base mutations. The RsrsII site allows for other desired genetic engineering manipulations, such as the construction of the CH1 equivalent of gp130-Cγ4.
- (vi) gp130-κ was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-Cγ1, except that the constant region of the κ light chain of human Ig was used in place of Cγ1 (Figure 13).
  - (vi) gp130-J- $\kappa$  was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-J- $\kappa$ , except that a j-peptide (amino acid sequence: TFGQGTKVEIK) was inserted between the Ser-Gly bridge and the  $\kappa$ -region.
  - (viii) gp130- $\lambda$  was engineered in a manner identical to that described for gp130-C $\gamma$ 1, except that the constant region of the  $\lambda$  light chain (Cheung, et al., Journal of Virology 66:6714-6720 (1992) of human Ig was used in place of C $\gamma$ 1 (Figure 14).

25

20

5

- (b) Constructs employing human IL-6R $\alpha$ :
- (i) IL6R $\alpha$ -C $\gamma$ 1 was engineered by fusing in frame amino acids 1 to 358 of IL-6R $\alpha$  (Yamasaki et al., Science 241:825-828 (1988), which comprise the

extracellular domain of IL-6R $\alpha$  (Figure 15), to an Ala-Gly bridge, followed by the 330 amino acids which comprise C $\gamma$ 1 and a termination codon.

- (ii) **IL6R** $\alpha$ -κ was engineered as described for IL6R $\alpha$ -C $\gamma$ 1, except that the κ-domain (Figure 13) utilized for gp130-κ was used in place of C $\gamma$ 1.
- 5 (iii) IL6Rα-j-κ was engineered as described for IL6Rα-κ except that the j-peptide described for gp130-j-κ was placed between the Ala-Gly bridge and the κ-domain.
- (iv) Three additional constructs, IL6Rα313-Cγ1, IL6Rα313-κ, and IL6Rα313-j-κ, were engineered as using a truncated form of IL-6Rα comprised of
   amino acids 1 to 313 (Figure 16). Each of these constructs were made by fusing in frame IL6Rα313 with a Thr-Gly bridge followed by the Cγ1, κ-, and j-κ-domains described above. These constructs were engineered in order to complement the gp130Δ3fibro-derived constructs.

## 15 Expression and purification of ligand traps

To produce covalently linked heterodimers of soluble gp130 and soluble IL-6Rα, gp130-Ig chimeric proteins were co-expressed with appropriate IL-6Rα-Ig chimeric proteins in complementing pairs. Co-expression was achieved by co-transfecting the corresponding expression vectors into suitable mammalian cell lines, either stably or transiently. The resulting disulfide-linked heterodimers were purified from conditioned media by several different methods, including but not limited to affinity chromatography on immobilized Protein A or Protein G, ligand-based affinity chromatography, ion exchange, and gel filtration.

An example of the type of methods used for purification of a heavy/light receptor fusion protein is as follows: gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ was expressed in COS cells by co-transfecting two different vectors, encoding gp130-Cγ1 and

IL-6Rα-κ respectively. Serum-free conditioned media (400 ml) were collected two days post-transfection and Cγ1-bearing proteins were purified by affinity chromatography over a 1ml Protein A Sepharose (Pharmacia). The material generated in this step was further purified by a second affinity chromatography step over a 1 ml NHS-activated Sepharose (Pharmacia) which was derivatized with recombinant human IL-6, in order to remove gp130-Cγ1 dimer from gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ complexes (the gp130-Cγ1 dimer does not bind IL-6). Proteins generated by this method were more than 90% pure, as evidenced by SDS-PAGE followed by silverstaining (Figure 17). Similar protocols have been employed successfully towards the purification of other heavy/light receptor heterodimers.

## **RESULTS**

10

15 Biological activity of immunoglobulin heavy/light chain receptor fusion antagonists

The purified ligand traps were tested for their ability to bind IL-6 in a

variety of different assays. For example, the dissociation rate of IL-6 bound 20 to the ligand trap was measured in parallel with the dissociation rate of IL-6 from the anti-IL-6 monoclonal neutralizing antibody B-E8 [Brochier, et al., Int. J. Immunopharmacology 17:41-48 (1995), and references within]. An example of this type of experiment is shown in Figure 18. In this experiment 20 pM <sup>125</sup>I-IL-6 (1000 µCi/mmol; Amersham) was 25 preincubated with 500 pM of either gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ or mAb B-E8 for 20 hours. At this point a 1000-fold excess (20 nM) of "cold" IL-6 was added. Periodically, aliquots of the reaction were removed, the ligand trap or B-E8 were precipitated with Protein G-Sepharose, and the number of cpm of 125I-IL-6 that remained bound was determined. Clearly, the dissociation 30 rate of human <sup>125</sup>I-IL6 from the ligand trap was very slow - after three days, approximately 75% of the initial counts were still bound to the ligand

trap. In contrast, less than 5% of the counts remained associated with the antibody after three days. This result demonstrates that the dissociation rate of the ligand from these ligand traps is very slow.

- 5 In a different set of experiments the ability of the ligand traps to multimerize in the presence of ligand was tested. An example of this is shown in Figure 19. IL-6-induced association of gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc with gp130-CH1•IL-6Rα-κ was determined by testing whether gp130-CH1•IL- $6R\alpha$ - $\kappa$ , which does not by itself bind Protein A, could be precipitated by Protein A-Sepharose in the presence of gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc in an IL-6depended manner (Figure 9). Precipitation of gp130-CH1•IL-6Rα-κ by Protein A-Sepharose was determined by western blotting with an antikappa specific HRP conjugate, which does not detect gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc. gp130-CH1•IL-6Rα-κ could be precipitated by Protein A-Sepharose only 15 when both gp130-Fc•IL-6Rα-Fc and IL-6 were present. This result conclusively indicates that IL-6 can induce ligand trap multimerization, and further indicate that the ligand trap can mimic the hexameric cytokine•Ra•signal transducer complex (Figure 1). Ligand-induced multimerization may play a significant role in the clearance of 20 cytokine•ligand trap complexes in vivo.
- The biological activity of the different ligand traps may be further tested in assays which measure ligand-depended cell proliferation. Several cell proliferation assays exist for IL-6 and they employ cell lines such as B9, CESS, or XG-1. An example of this type of assay using the XG-1 cell line is presented below: XG-1 is a cell line derived from a human multiple myeloma (Zhang, et al., Blood 83:3654-3663 (1994). XG-1 depends on exogenously supplied human IL-6 for survival and proliferation. The EC50 of IL-6 for the XG-1 line is approximately 50 pmoles/ml. The ability of several different IL-6 traps to block IL-6-depended proliferation of XG-1

cells was tested by incubating increasing amounts of purified ligand traps with 50 pg/ml IL-6 in XG-1 cultures. The ligand traps which were tested had been expressed and purified by methods similar to those described above. All of the ligand traps tested were found to inhibit IL-6-dependent proliferation of XG-1 in a dose dependent manner (Figure 20). Of the five different traps tested gp130-Cγ1•IL-6Rα-κ was the most active and essentially display the same neutralizing activity towards IL-6 as the antibody B-E8. As little as a 10-fold molar excess of either gp130-Cy1 • IL-6Rα-κ or B-E8 completely blocked the activity of IL- 6 (a reading of A570-650 = 0.3 AU corresponds to no proliferation of the XG-1 cells). At a 100fold molar excess all of the ligand traps tested completely blocked the activity of IL-6. This observed inhibition is highly selective as neither a gp130-Fc•CNTFRα-Fc ligand trap which blocks CNTF activity, nor gp130-Fc homodimer exhibit any blocking activity towards IL-6 even when used at a 1000-fold molar excess over IL-6 (data not shown). This data demonstrates that the heteromeric immunoglobulin heavy/light chain receptor-based ligand traps function as selective high affinity antagonists of their cognate ligand.

#### 20 EXAMPLE 5 - CLONING OF FUSION POLYPEPTIDE COMPONENTS

25

30

The extracellular domains of the human cytokine receptors were obtained by standard PCR techniques using tissue cDNAs (CLONTECH), cloned into the expression vector, pMT21 (Genetics Institute, Inc.), and the sequences were sequenced by standard techniques using an ABI 373A DNA sequencer and Taq Dideoxy Terminator Cycle Sequencing Kit (Applied Biosystems, Inc., Foster City, CA). For the IL-4Rα, nucleotides 241 through 868 (corresponding to the amino acids 24-231) from the Genbank sequence, X52425, were cloned. For the IL-2Rγ, nucleotides 15 through 776 (corresponding to amino acids 1-233) from the Genbank sequence, D11086, were cloned. For the IL-6Rα, nucleotides 52 through 1044 (corresponding

to the amino acids 1-331) from the Genbank sequence, X52425, were cloned. For gp130, nucleotides 322 through 2112 (corresponding to the amino acids 30-619) from the Genbank sequence, M57230, were cloned. For the IL-1RAcP, nucleotides 1 through 1074 (corresponding to the amino acids 1-358) from the Genbank sequence, AB006357, were cloned. For the IL-1RI, nucleotides 55 through 999 (corresponding to the amino acids 19-333) from the Genbank sequence, X16896, were cloned.

5

10

15

20

## EXAMPLE 6 - PRODUCTION OF FUSION POLYPEPTIDES (CYTOKINE TRAPS)

The nucleotide sequences encoding the cytokine traps were constructed from the individual cloned DNAs (described *supra*) by standard cloning and PCR techniques. In each case, the sequences were constructed in frame such that the sequence encoding the first fusion polypeptide component was fused to the sequence encoding the second fusion polypeptide component followed by an Fc domain (hinge, CH2 and CH3 region of human IgG1) as the multimerizing component. In some cases extra nucleotides were inserted in frame between sequences encoding the first and second fusion polypeptide components to add a linker region between the two components (See Figure 21A - Figure 21D - trap 424; Figure 24A - Figure 24F - trap 412; and Figure 26A - Figure 26E - trap 569).

For the IL-4 traps, 424 (Figure 21A - Figure 21D), 603 (Figure 22A - Figure 22D) and 622 (Figure 23A - Figure 23D), the IL-2Rγ component is 5′, followed by the IL4Rα component and then the Fc component. For the IL-6 traps, 412 (Figure 24A - Figure 24F) and 616 (Figure 25A - Figure 25F), the IL-6Rα component is 5′ followed by the gp130 component and then the Fc domain. For the IL-1 trap 569 (Figure 26A - Figure 26E), the IL-1RAcP component is 5′ followed by the IL-1RI component and then the Fc domain. The final constructs were cloned into the mammalian expression vector pCDNA3.1 (STRATAGENE).

In the 569 sequence (Figure 26A - Figure 26E), nucleotides 1-1074 encode the IL1RAcP component, nucleotides 1075 -1098 encode a linker region, nucleotides 1099-2043 encode the IL1RI component and nucleotides 2044-2730 encode the Fc domain.

In the 412 sequence (Figure 24A - Figure 24F), nucleotides 1-993 encode the IL6Rα component, nucleotides 994-1023 encode a linker region, nucleotides 1024-2814 encode the gp130 component and nucleotides 2815-3504 encode the Fc domain.

In the 616 sequence (Figure 25A - Figure 25F), nucleotides 1-993 encode the IL6Rα component, nucleotides 994-2784 encode the gp130 component and nucleotides 2785-3474 encode the Fc domain.

15

10

In the 424 (Figure 21A - Figure 21D) and 622 (Figure 23A - Figure 23D) sequences, nucleotides 1-762 encode the IL2Rγ component, nucleotides 763-771 encode a linker region, nucleotides 772-1395 encode the IL4Rα component and nucleotides 1396-2082 encode the Fc domain.

20

- Finally, in the 603 sequence (Figure 22A Figure 22D), nucleotides 1-762 encode the IL2R $\gamma$  component, nucleotides 763-1386 encode the IL4R $\alpha$  component and nucleotides 1387-2073 encode the Fc domain.
- DNA constructs were either transiently transfected into COS cells or stably transfected into CHO cells by standard techniques well known to one of skill in the art. Supernatants were collected and purified by Protein A affinity chromatography and size exclusion chromatography by standard techniques. (See for example Harlow and Lane, Antibodies A Laboratory
- 30 Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1988).

#### EXAMPLE 7: IL-4 BIOASSAY PROTOCOL USING TF-1 (ATCC) CELLS.

## Reagents and Equipment Needed

## 5 MTT Dye Solution:

MTT(3-[4,5-Dimethylthiazole-2-yl]) (Sigma catalog# M2128)
Working concentration: Dissolve 5 mg of anhydrous MTT in 200 ml PBS without Ca+2, Mg+2.

10 Sterile filter and store aliquoted at -20°C

## Solubilization Solution:

For 1000 ml, combine 100 g SDS, 950 ml d $H_20$ , 50 ml Dimethyl Formamide, and 850  $\mu$ l concentrated HCl. Filter sterilize with a 0.45 $\mu$ m filter unit. Store at room temperature

## TF-1 cell Growth Medium:

20

RPMI 1640, 10% FBS, Pen/Strep, 2mM L-glutamine

## Other:

25 0.4% Trypan Blue Stain, sterile tubes for dilutions, sterile 96 well cell culture plates (Falcon #3072), hemacytometer, centrifuge, ELISA plate reader, multichannel pipet for 15, 25, 50 and 100µl volume, sterile reagent reservoirs, sterile pipet tips, gloves.

## Assay Protocol

## A. Preparation of Assay plates

- 1. Prepare sterile 96 well tissue culture plates to contain 50μl of growth medium per well with various concentrations of IL-4 and 10nM IL-4 antagonist. This can be done by preparing a working dilution of IL-4 that is 4 times the highest concentration to be assayed. In separate tubes, do a two-fold serial dilution of the IL-4. Add 25μl of each dilution to one row across the plate (i.e. row A gets highest concentration, row G gets lowest concentration). Add 25μl of growth medium without IL-4 to row H. Prepare the antagonists to be tested by making a stock that is 4 times the final concentration. Add 25μl to a triplicate set of IL-4 containing wells (columns 1,2,3, A through H). Be sure to include antagonist in row H.
  - 2. As a positive control, leave one set with no antagonist. These wells will contain IL-4 and media only.
- 3. Incubate the plate for 1-2 hours at 37°C in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub>
   20 incubator before preparing cells to be used for assay.

## B. Preparation of Cells

15

- 4. Wash cells twice by centrifugation in assay medium free of growth25 factor.
  - 5. Determine cell number and trypan blue viability and suspend cells to a final concentration of  $8 \times 10^5/\text{ml}$  in assay medium.
- Dispense 50μl of the cell suspension (40,000 cells) into all wells of the plates. Total volume should now be 100μl/well.

7. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 68 hours in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

## C. Color Development

5

- 8. After incubating for 68 hours, add 15µl of the MTT dye solution to each well.
- 9. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 4 hours in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

10

25

- 10. After 4 hours, add 100µl of the solubilization solution to each well. Allow the plate to stand overnight in a sealed container to completely solubilize the formazan crystals.
- 15 11. Record the absorbance at 570/650nm.

#### **RESULTS**

Figure 27 shows that an IL-4 trap designated 4SC375, which is a fusion polypeptide of IL-2Rγ-scb-IL4Rα-FcΔC1, is several orders of magnitude better as an IL-4 antagonist than IL4RαFcΔC1 alone in the TF1 cell bioassay.

Figure 28 shows that the IL-4 trap designated 4SC375 shows antagonistic activity in the TF1 cell bioassay equivalent to an IL-4 trap designated 4SC424 which is a fusion polypeptide of IL-2R $\gamma$ -IL4R $\alpha$ -Fc $\Delta$ C1 having the IL-2R $\gamma$  component flush with the IL-4R $\alpha$  component.

#### EXAMPLE 8: IL-6 BIOASSAY PROTOCOL USING XG-1 CELLS

30 Reagents and Equipment Needed

## MTT Dve Solution:

MTT(3-[4,5-Dimethylthiazole-2-yl]) (Sigma catalog# M2128)

Working concentration: Dissolve 5 mg of anhydrous MTT in 200 ml PBS

5 without Ca<sup>+2</sup>, Mg<sup>+2</sup>.

Sterile filter and store aliquoted at -20°C

## Solubilization Solution:

10 For 1000 ml, combine 100 g SDS, 950 ml d $H_20$ , 50 ml Dimethyl Formamide, and 850  $\mu$ l concentrated HCl.

Filter sterilize with at 0.45µm filter unit.

Store at room temperature

## 15 Assay Medium:

RPMI 1640, 10%FBS, Pen/Strep, 2mM L-glutamine, 50µM mercaptoethanol.

## 20 Other:

0.4% Trypan Blue Stain, sterile tubes for dilutions, sterile 96 well cell culture plates (Falcon#3072), hemacytometer, centrifuge, ELISA plate reader, multichannel pipet for 15, 25, 50 and 100µl volume, sterile reagent reservoirs, sterile pipet tips, gloves.

## Assay Protocol

## A. Preparation of Assay plates

30

25

1. Prepare sterile 96 well tissue culture plates to contain 50µl of growth medium per well with various concentrations of IL-6 and 10nM IL-6 antagonist. This can be done by preparing a working dilution of IL-6 that is

4 times the highest concentration to be assayed. In separate tubes, do a two-fold serial dilution of the IL-6. Add 25µl of each dilution to one row across the plate (i.e. row A gets highest concentration, row G gets lowest concentration). Add 25µl of growth medium without IL-6 to row H.

- Prepare the antagonists to be tested by making a stock that is 4 times the final concentration. Add 25μl to a triplicate set of IL-6 containing wells (columns 1,2,3, A through H). Be sure to include antagonist in row H. A typical IL-6 titration starts at 200ng/ml down to 3.1ng/ml.
- As a positive control, leave one set with no antagonist. These wells contain IL-6 and media in place of antagonist.
  - 3. Incubate the plate 1-2 hours at 37oC in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator before preparing cells to be used for assay.

15

## B. Preparation of Cells

4. Wash cells twice by centrifugation (5 min at 1000RPM) in assay medium free of growth factor.

20

- 5. Determine cell number and trypan blue viability and suspend cells to a final concentration of  $8 \times 10^5$ /ml in assay medium.
- 6. Dispense 50μl of the cell suspension (40000 cells) into all wells of theplates. Total volume should now be 100μl/well.
  - 7. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 68 hours in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

## 30 <u>C. Color Development</u>

8. At 68 hours add 15µl of the dye solution to each well.

9. Incubate the plate at 37°C for 4 hours in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

10. After 4 hours, add 100µl of the solubilization solution to each well. Allow the plate to stand overnight in a sealed container to completely solubilize the formazan crystals.

11. Record the absorbance at 570/650nm.

## **RESULTS**

10

20

25

30

Figure 29 shows that the IL6 trap (6SC412 IL6R-scb-gpx-FcΔC1) described in Figure 24A - Figure 24F is a better antagonist of IL-6 in the XG1 bioassay than the neutralizing monoclonal antibody to human IL-6 - BE8.

#### 15 EXAMPLE 9: MRC5 BIOASSAY FOR IL1 TRAPS

MRC5 human lung fibroblast cells respond to IL-1 by secreting IL-6 and thus were utilized to assay the ability of IL-1 traps to block the IL-1-dependent production of IL-6. IL1 Trap 1SC569 (Figure 26A - Figure 26E) was tested against IL-1-RI.Fc which is the extracellular domain of the IL-1 Type I receptor fused to an Fc domain.

MRC5 cells are suspended at 1 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells per ml in medium and 0.1 ml of cells are plated (10,000 cells per well) into the wells of a 96 well tissue culture plate. Plates are incubated for 24 hours at 37°C in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator.

IL-1 trap and recombinant human IL-1 at varying doses are pre-incubated in a 96 well tissue culture dish and incubated for 2 hours at 37°C. 0.1 ml of this mixture is then added to the 96 well plate containing the MRC5 cells such that the final concentration of IL-1 Trap is 10nM and the final

concentrations of the IL-1 ranges from 2.4 pM to 5nM. Control wells contain trap alone or nothing.

Plates are then incubated at 37°C for 24 hours in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator. Supernatant is collected and assayed for levels of IL-6 using R&D Systems Quantikine Immunoassay Kit according to the manufacturer's instructions.

## **RESULTS**

10

Figure 30 shows that the trap 569 (Figure 26A - Figure 26E) is able to antagonize the effects of IL-1 and block the IL-6 production from MRC 5 cells upon treatment with IL-1. At a concentration of 10nM, the trap 569 is able to block the production of IL-6 up to an IL-1 concentration of 3nM. In contrast, the IL-1RI.Fc is a much poorer antagonist of IL-1. It is only able to block the effects of IL-1 up to about 10-20 pM. Thus, the trap 569 is approximately 100x better at blocking IL-1 than IL1RI.Fc.

## EXAMPLE 10 - CONSTRUCTION OF IL-13/IL-4 SINGLE CHAIN TRAPS

20

25

30

15

1. To create the IL-13/IL-4 dual trap designated IL-4R $\alpha$ .IL-13R $\alpha$ 1.Fc, the human IL-4R $\alpha$  extracellular domain (corresponding to nucleotides #1-693 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) and the human IL-13R $\alpha$ 1 extracellular domain (corresponding to nucleotides #700-1665 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) were amplified by standard PCR techniques and ligated into an expression vector pMT21 which contained the human Fc sequence (corresponding to nucleotides #1671-2355 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G), thus creating a fusion protein consisting of the IL-4R $\alpha$ , IL-13R $\alpha$ 1, and the hinge, CH2 and CH3 region of human IgG1 from the N to C terminus. In addition, a two amino acid linker (corresponding to nucleotides #694-699 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) with the amino acid sequence SerGly was constructed in frame

between the IL-4Rα and the IL-13Rα1 and a two amino acid linker (corresponding to nucleotides #1666-1671 of Figure 31A - Figure 31G) with the amino acid sequence ThrGly was constructed in frame between the IL-13Rα1 and the Fc portion. All sequences were sequence-verified by standard techniques. The IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc coding sequence was then subcloned into the expression vector pCDNA3.1 (Stratagene) using standard molecular biology techniques.

2. To create the IL-13/IL-4 dual trap designated IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc, the IL-13Ra1 extracellular domain (corresponding to nucleotides #1-1029 of 10 Figure 32A - Figure 32G) and the human IL-4Rα (corresponding to nucleotides # 1060-1692 of Figure 32A - Figure 32G) were amplified by standard PCR techniques and ligated into the expression vector pJFE14, which contains the human Fc sequence (corresponding to nucleotides #1699-2382 of Figure 32A - Figure 32G) to create a fusion protein consisting 15 of the IL-13R $\alpha$ 1, IL-4R $\alpha$ , and the hinge, CH2 and CH3 region of human IgG1 from the N to C terminus. In addition, a ten amino acid linker with the amino acid sequence GlyAlaProSerGlyGlyGlyArgPro (corresponding to nucleotide #1030-1059 of Figure 32A - Figure 32G) was constructed in frame between the IL-13Ra1 and the IL-4Ra and a two 20 amino acid linker (corresponding to nucleotides #1693-1698 of Figure 32A -Figure 32G) with the amino acid sequence SerGly was constructed in frame between IL-4Ra and the Fc portion. All sequences were sequence-verified using standard techniques. The coding sequence of IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc was then subcloned into the expression vector pCDNA3.1 (Stratagene) 25 using standard molecular biology techniques.

EXAMPLE 11: EXPRESSION OF IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc AND IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc

Large scale (1L) cultures of the pCAE801 (the DNA vector construct encoding IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc) and pCAE802 (the DNA plasmid construct encoding IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc) in DH10B cells were grown overnight in LB + ampicillin and the plasmid DNA was extracted using a Qiagen Endofree Mega Kit following the manufacturer's protocol. The concentration of the purified plasmid DNA was determined in a UV spectrophotometer and fluorometer. The plasmid DNA was also verified by digestion of aliquots with BbsI, XmnI and NcoI restriction enzymes. All restriction enzyme digest fragments corresponded to the predicted sizes in a 1% agarose gel.

10

15

20

25

Forty 15 cm petri plates were seeded with CHO-K1/E1A cells at a density of 4 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/plate. Plating media was Gibco Ham's F-12 w/10% Hyclone Fetal Bovine Serum (FBS) + penicillin/streptomycin and supplemented with glutamine. The following day each plate was transfected with 6 μg of pCAE801, or pCAE802, using Gibco Optimem and Gibco Lipofectamine in 12 ml volume, following the manufacturer's protocol. Four hours after adding the transfection mix to the cells 12 ml/plate of Optimem w/ 10% FBS was added. Plates were incubated at 37°C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> incubator overnight. The following day the media was removed from each plate and 25 ml expression media (Gibco CHO-S-SFM II w/ glutamine + 1mM sodium butyrate) was added. The plates were incubated at 37°C for 3 days.

After 3 days of incubation the media was removed from each plate and centrifuged at 400 rpm in a swinging bucket rotor to pellet cells. The supernatant was decanted into sterile 1L bottles and expressed protein was purified as described *infra*.

EXAMPLE 12: PURIFICATION OF IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc AND IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc PROTEIN FROM CULTURE MEDIA

30

## 1. Purification of IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc.

Human IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc was transiently expressed in CHO cells and supernatants were harvested from plate transfections as described supra. Expression of the secreted protein was determined by a sandwich ELISA using goat anti-hIgG (y chain specific; Sigma 1-3382) and goat anti-hIgG (Fc specific)-FITC conjugate (Sigma F9512) capture and report antibodies, respectively. The yield ranged from 5.8 to 9.2 mg (average of 7.5 mg) per liter of conditioned media. Complete™ protease inhibitor tablets (Roche Diagnostics Corp.) were dissolved into the media (1 tablet/L). The 10 conditioned media was sterile filtered (0.22 µm pore size) prior to loading onto a pre-equilibrated, 5 mL HiTrap® Protein A affinity column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) in Dulbecco's PBS buffer (Life Technologies), pH 7.4 at 4°C. The flow rate was ~1-2 mL/min. The column was extensively washed with PBS buffer to remove 15 nonspecifically bound proteins from the column. IL-4Ra.IL-13Ra1.Fc\_was eluted using 20 mM sodium citrate, 150 mM NaCl, pH 3.5. The eluate was immediately neutralized by titrating with 1 M Tris-OH. The fractions containing protein were pooled and immediately dialyzed in PBS buffer, pH 7.4 at 4°C. The recovery from Protein A purification was 6.8 mg (73%). 20 IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc was further purified by size exclusion chromatography using a superose 6 column (25 mL bed volume; Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) pre-equilibrated in PBS, 5% v/v glycerol, pH 7.4 at ambient temperature. The flow rate was 0.5 mL/min. Protein fractions were assessed from a Coomassie stained non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE 25 (Novex NuPAGE 4-12% Bis-Tris gels). Fractions were conservatively pooled to reduce the amount of aggregated protein. The overall yield was 51% (4.4 mg) with a purity of 97% as judged by SDS-PAGE. Purified IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc was analyzed by non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (4-12% Bis-Tris), analytical size exclusion chromatography (Tosohaas 30

TSKG4000SWXL), N-terminal sequencing, and immunoblotting with goat anti-hIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W403B), and also mouse monoclonal anti-hIL-4R (R&D MAB230) followed by anti-mIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W402B) as the secondary antibody.

5

## 2. Purification of IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc

Human IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc was transiently expressed in CHO cells and supernatants were harvested from plate transfections as described supra. Expression of the secreted protein was determined by a sandwich ELISA 10 using goat anti-hlgG (y chain specific; Sigma 1-3382) and goat anti-hlgG (Fc specific)-FITC conjugate (Sigma F9512) capture and report antibodies, respectively. The yield was 8.8 mg per liter of conditioned media. Complete<sup>™</sup> protease inhibitor tablets (Roche Diagnostics Corp.) were dissolved into the media (1 tablet/L). The conditioned media was sterile 15 filtered (0.22 µm pore size) prior to loading onto a pre-equilibrated, 5 mL HiTrap® Protein A affinity column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) in Dulbecco's PBS buffer (Life Technologies), pH 7.4 at 4°C. The flow rate was ~1-2 mL/min. The column was extensively washed with PBS buffer to remove nonspecifically bound proteins from the column. IL-13Ra1.IL-20 4Ra.Fc was eluted using 20 mM sodium citrate, 150 mM NaCl, pH 3.5. The eluate was immediately neutralized by titrating with 1 M Tris-OH. The fractions containing protein were pooled and immediately dialyzed in PBS buffer, pH 7.4 at 4 °C. The recovery from Protein A purification was 3.8 mg (43%). IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc was further purified by size exclusion 25 chromatography using a superose 6 column (25 mL bed volume; Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) pre-equilibrated in PBS, 5% v/v glycerol, pH 7.4 at ambient temperature. The flow rate was 0.5 mL/min. Protein fractions were assessed from a Coomassie stained non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (Novex NuPAGE 4-12% Bis-Tris gels). Fractions were 30

conservatively pooled to reduce the amount of aggregated protein. The overall yield was 17% (1.5 mg) with a purity of 95% as judged by SDS-PAGE. Purified IL-13Ra1.IL-4Ra.Fc was analyzed by non-reduced and reduced SDS-PAGE (4-12% Bis-Tris), analytical size exclusion chromatography (Tosohaas TSKG4000SWXL), N-terminal sequencing, and immunoblotting with goat anti-hIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W403B), and also mouse monoclonal anti-hIL-4Ra (R&D MAB230) followed by anti-mIgG-HRP conjugate (Promega W402B) as the secondary antibody.

# 10 EXAMPLE 13: BLOCKING OF IL-4 AND IL-13 BY IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc AND IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc

#### Materials and Methods

TF1 Bioassay. TF1 cells were maintained in growth media (10ng/ml GM-CSF, RPMI 1640, 10% FBS, L-glutamine, Penicillin, Streptomycin). For the bioassay, cells were washed 2 times in assay media (as above but without GM-CSF) and then plated at 2 x 10<sup>5</sup> cells in 50μl of assay media. The purified IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc proteins were diluted into assay media at a concentration of 40nM. 25ul of each of the traps was added to the cells. Either IL-13 or IL-4 were diluted to 40nM in assay media and then 2-fold dilution series in assay media were made. 25μl of either IL-13 or IL-4 was then added to the wells containing the cells and the traps. Cells were then incubated at 37°C, 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for ~70 hrs. The extent of TF1 cell proliferation was measured by the MTS assay according to the manufacturer's protocol (Promega, Inc.).

#### **RESULTS**

The ability of the IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc traps to block both human IL-13 and human IL-4 activity was measured in the TF1

bioassay described *supra*. IL-13 stimulates proliferation of TF1 cells, with half-maximal growth at a concentration of 0.2nM. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc trap at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-13-induced growth up to ~2nM (Figure 33). At an IL-13 concentration of ~4-5 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%. TF1 cells are more sensitive to IL-4, which stimulates their proliferation with half-maximal growth at ~0.02nM. Addition of either IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc or IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc at a concentration of 10nM blocks IL-4-induced growth up to ~1nM (Figure 34). At an IL-4 concentration of ~3-4 nM the growth of TF1 cells is inhibited by 50%. These results show that both IL-4Rα.IL-13Rα1.Fc and IL-13Rα1.IL-4Rα.Fc can block the ability of both IL-13 and IL-4 to stimulate cellular responses.

## EXAMPLE 14: BLOCKING OF INJECTED IL-1 BY IL-1 TRAP IN VIVO

15

25

10

5

IL-1 is a pro-inflammatory cytokine. Systemic administration of IL-1 has been shown to elicit acute responses in animals, including transient hyperglycemia, hypoinsulinemia, fever, anorexia, and increased serum levels of interleukin-6 (IL-6) (Reimers, 1998). Since mice are responsive to both murine and human IL-1, human IL-1 can be used and *in vivo* binding effects of human specific IL-1 antagonists can be evaluated. This acute mouse model was used to determine the ability of a human IL-1 trap to antagonize the *in vivo* effects of exogenously administered human IL-1. This provides a rapid indication of *in vivo* efficacy of the human IL-1 trap and can be used as an assay to help molecule selection.

## Experimental Design:

Mice were given subcutaneous injections of human IL-1 (0.3 μg/kg).

Twenty-four hours prior to human IL-1 injection, the animals were pretreated with either vehicle or 150-fold molar excess of human IL-1 trap (0.54 mg/kg). Two hours prior to sacrifice (26 hrs), the mice were given a

second injection of human IL-1 (0.3  $\mu g/kg$ ). Blood samples were collected at various time points and sera were assayed for IL-6 levels.

#### RESULTS

5

10

Exogenous administration of human IL-1 resulted a dramatic induction of serum IL-6 levels. At 150-fold molar excess, the human IL-1 trap completely blocked the IL-6 increase (Figure 35). Furthermore, the effects of the human IL-1 trap persisted for at least another 24 hours, preventing an IL-6 increase even when IL-1 was re-administered (Figure 35). Such long-lasting efficacy suggests that daily injection of an IL-1 trap may not be necessary for chronic applications.

EXAMPLE 15: EVALUATING THE ABILITY OF AN IL-4 TRAP TO

BLOCK THE PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HUMAN IL-4 IN

CYNOMOLOGUS MONKEYS.

Systemic administration of human IL-4 elicits systemic responses in Cynomologus monkeys (Gundel et al., 1996). Thus, the effectiveness of the IL-4 trap in blocking human IL-4 can be demonstrated by measuring these responses.

## Experimental Design:

The experiment consisted of 3 parts: human IL-4 + vehicle (part 1), human IL-4 + IL-4 Trap (part 2), and human IL-4 + vehicle (part 3). Human IL-4 (25 μg/kg) was injected subcutaneously twice daily for 4 days and IL-4 Trap (8 mg/kg) and vehicle were given intravenously daily for 5 days, beginning 1 day prior to human IL-4 administration. Whole blood was collected daily for flow cytometry analysis for CD16 and plasma was obtained to assay for the cytokine monocyte chemotactic protein 1 (MCP-1).

CD16 and MCP-1 are markers of IL-4-mediated inflammation in both humans and monkeys.

#### RESULTS

5

10

20

30

In the presence of human IL-4, MCP-1 increased 2.5-fold and was significantly blocked by the IL-4 Trap (Figure 36A). Similarly, the decrease in the percent of CD16 positive lymphocytes in peripheral blood was attenuated by the IL-4 trap (Figure 36B). After a rest period, the monkeys were re-injected with human IL-4 and the responsiveness of the animals to human IL-4 was re-confirmed (Figures 36A and 36B), suggesting that inhibition of the MCP-1 and CD 16 responses is specifically mediated by the IL-4 trap.

# 15 EXAMPLE 16: THE EFFECTS OF IL-4 TRAP ON 1L-4-INDUCED IGE SECRETION.

It has been shown that injection of anti-mouse IgD antibody stimulates an IL-4-mediated IgE increase in normal mice. This model has been widely used to evaluate IL-4 antagonists, such as soluble IL-4 receptor and anti-IL-4 monoclonal antibodies (Sato et al., 1993). We decided to use this model to evaluate the ability if the IL-4 trap to block IL-4-mediated increases of IgE.

### 25 Experimental design:

BALB/C mice injected with anti-mouse IgD (100µl/mouse, s.c.) were randomly divided into 3 groups. Each received (on days 3-5) either vehicle, murine IL-4 trap (1 mg/kg, s.c.), or a monoclonal antibody to mouse IL-4 (1 mg/kg, s.c.). Serum was collected at various time points and assayed for IgE levels.

### **RESULTS**

Treatment with the murine IL-4 trap or the mouse IL-4 antibody both significantly antagonized the IL-4-mediated IgE increase in this mouse model (Figure 37). This suggests that the murine IL-4 trap binds murine IL-4 and antagonizes physiological responses elicited by endogenous IL-4 in vivo.

The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the specific

10 embodiments described herein. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and accompanying figures. Such modifications are intended to fall within the scope of the appended claims.

15

### WE CLAIM:

5

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a fusion polypeptide capable of binding a cytokine to form a nonfunctional complex comprising:

- a) a nucleotide sequence encoding a first fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the specificity determining component of the cytokine's receptor;
- b) a nucleotide sequence encoding a second fusion polypeptide component comprising the amino acid sequence of the cytokine binding portion of the extracellular domain of the signal transducing component of the cytokine's receptor; and
- c) a nucleotide sequence encoding a third fusion polypeptide
   15 component comprising the amino acid sequence of a multimerizing component.
  - 2. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is upstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component.
    - 3. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleotide sequence encoding the first component is downstream of the nucleotide sequence encoding the second component.

25

30

20

4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the hematopoietin family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of interleukin-2, interleukin-3, interleukin-4, interleukin-5, interleukin-6, interleukin-7, interleukin-9, interleukin-11, interleukin-13, interleukin-15, granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor, oncostatin M, and leukemia inhibitory factor and cardiotrophin-1

5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the interferon family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of IFN-gamma, IFN-alpha, and IFN-beta.

5

6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily of cytokines selected from the group consisting of B7.1 (CD80) and B7.2 (B70).

10

7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the TNF family of cytokines selected from the group consisting of TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, LT-beta, CD40 ligand, Fas ligand, CD 27 ligand, CD 30 ligand, and 4-1BBL.

15

- The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a member of the TGF-β/BMP family selected from the group consisting of TGF-β1, TGF-β2, TGF-β3, BMP-2, BMP-3a, BMP-3b, BMP-4, BMP-5, BMP-6, BMP-7, BMP-8a, BMP-8b, BMP-9, BMP-10, BMP-11, BMP-15, BMP-16, endometrial bleeding associated factor (EBAF), growth differentiation factor-1 (GDF-1), GDF-2, GDF-3, GDF-5, GDF-6, GDF-7, GDF-8, GDF-9, GDF-12, GDF-14, mullerian inhibiting substance (MIS), activin-1, activin-2, activin-3, activin-4, and activin-5.
- 25 9. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the cytokine receptor is the receptor for a cytokine selected from the group consisting of interleukin-1, interleukin-10, interleukin-12, interleukin-14, interleukin-
  - 18 and MIF.
- 30 10. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the multimerizing component comprises an immunoglobulin derived domain.

11. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 10, wherein the immunoglobulin derived domain is selected from the group consisting of the Fc domain of IgG, the heavy chain of IgG, and the light chain of IgG.

5

- 12. A fusion polypeptide encoded by the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 13. A composition capable of binding a cytokine to form a10 nonfunctional complex comprising a multimer of the fusion polypeptide of claim 12.
  - 14. The composition of claim 13, wherein the multimer is a dimer.
- 15 15. A vector which comprises the nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
  - 16. An expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked to an expression control sequence.

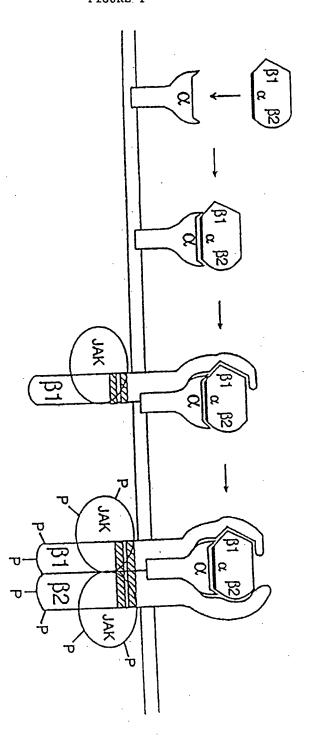
20

- 17. A host-vector system for the production of a fusion polypeptide which comprises the expression vector of claim 16, in a suitable host cell.
- 18. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a bacterial cell, yeast cell, insect cell, or mammalian cell.
  - 19. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is <u>E. coli</u>.
- 30 20. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a COS cell.

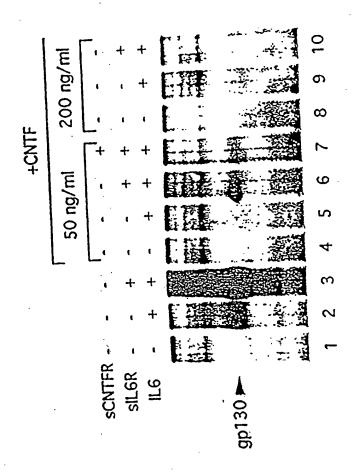
21. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a CHO cell.

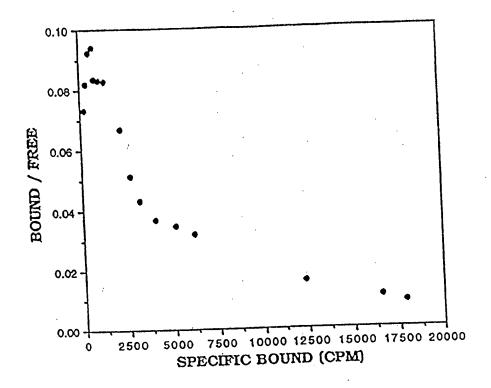
- The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell isa 293 cell.
  - 23. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a BHK cell.
- 10 24. The host-vector system of claim 17, wherein the suitable host cell is a NS0 cell.
- 25. A method of producing a fusion polypeptide which comprises growing cells of the host-vector system of claim 17, under conditions
  15 permitting production of the fusion polypeptide and recovering the fusion polypeptide so produced.

1/개 FIGURE 1



2/74 FIGURE 2





# 4/ <del>74</del> Figure 4

# Amino acid sequence of human gp130-Fc-His6

Sequence Range:	1 to 861				
· 10	20	30	40	50 *	60 *
* MVTLQTWVVQALFIF	* r.TTES TGELI	LDPCGYISPES	PVVQL HSNF	TAVCVLKEKCMD	YFHV
	80	90	100	110	120
70 *			* STATO LTCN	* ILTFGQLEQNV	'GITI
* NANYIVWKTNHFTIP	KEQYT IINR	TASSVTETDIA		170	180
130	140	150 *	160	*	*
* ISGLPPEKPKNLSC	ONEGK KMRC	EWDGGRETHLE	ETNFTL KSEV	vathkfadckak	RDPPT
190	200	210	220	230	240
* SCTVDYSTVYFVNI	* EVWVEA ENAI	LGKVTSDHINF	DPVYKV KPN	PPHNLSVINSEE	LSSIL
250	260	270	280	290 *	300 *
* KLTWTNPSIKSVII	* LKYNIO YRT	KDÁSTWSQIPP	EDTAST RSS	FTVQDLKPFTE	YVFRIR
310	320	330	340	350	360
CMKEDGKGYWSDW:		*	* (KIDPSH TQ	YRTVQLVWKTL	PPFEAN
CMKEDGKGYWSDW			400	410	420
370 *	380 *	390 *	*	* *	* .TTPACD
* GKILDYEVTLTRW	KSHLQNY TV	NATKLTVNLTN			480
430	440	450	460 *	470	*
* FQATHPVMDLKAF	PKDNMLW VE	WTTPRESVKKY	ILEWCVL SI	)KAPCITDWQQE	DGTVHRT
490	500	510	520	. 530 *	540 *
* YLRGNLAESKCY	* LTTVYTVYTLI	OGPGSPESIKA	YLKQAPPS K	GPTVRTKKVGKN	EAVLEWD
•	560	570	580	590	600
550 * QLPVDVQNGFIR			* CHMEYTLS S	* :LTSDTLYMVRM	AAYTDEGG
QLPVDVQNGFIR	NYTIFYRT I	•		650	660
610	620 *	630 * 1	640 t	*	*
KDGPEFTFTTPI	(FAQGEIES G	EPKSCDKTHT	CPPCPAPEL I	LGGPSVFLFPPK	PKDTLPMIS
670	680	690	700	710	720
₩ ₽₩₽₽₩₩Ċ₩₩Ũ	VSHEDPEVK_	FNWYVDGVEVH	NAKTKPREE	OYNSTYRVVSVI	TVLHODWL
	740	750	760	770	780
730	/40	*	*	*	*

### FIGURE 4 continued

NGKEYKCKVSNKALPAPIEK TISKAKGOPREPOVYTLPPS RDELTKNOVSLTCLVKGFYP

790 800 810 8

820

. 84

B40

SDIAVEWESNGOPENNYKTT PPVLDSDGSFFLYSKLTVDK SRWOOGNVFSCSVMHEALHN

850 860

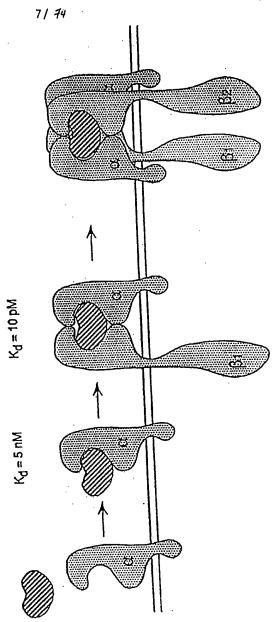
HYTOKSLSLSPGKHHHHHH.

# The amino acid sequence of human IL-6R $\alpha$ -Fc

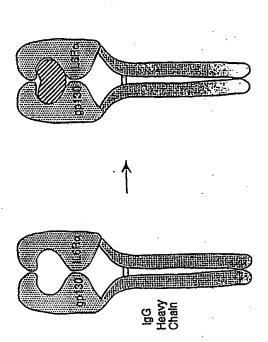
Sequence Range: 1 to 594

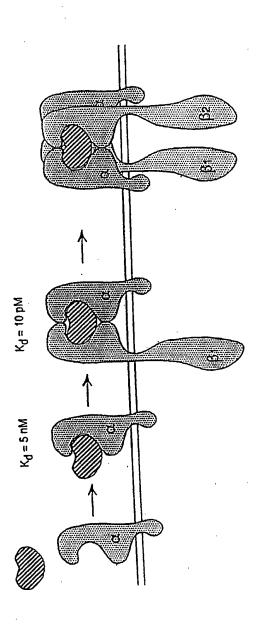
Sequence Range:	1 to 594				
10	20	30	40	. 50 *	60 *
* MVAVGCALLAAĻLAA	*	* TVDRAVEOACU	rslpg DSVT	LTCPGVEPEDN	WHVTA
MVAVGCALLAALLAA	PGAAL APRR	PAMEATHOAT			
70	80	90	100	110	120 *
	* .	*		TOTAL TELEPORT	EPOLS
* VLRKPAAGSHPSRW	AGMGRR LLLR	SVQLHDSGNY	SCAKAG KAY	31 AIIBBABATT	
			160	170	180
130	140	150	100	*	*
	*	*	TOP FOR	PCOYSOESOKE	SCOLAV
* CFRKSPLSNVVCEW	GPRSTP SLTT	KAVLLVRKFQ	MSPAED FOR	CAIDADE	
<del>-</del>			220	230	240
190	200	210	220 *	*	*
*	*	*	TTW KRRCHO	vravarnprwL	SVTWQD
* PEGDSSFYIVSMCV	ASSVGS KFS	KTØTFØGCG11	WEDDER WIT	V 211112	
			280	290	300
250	260	270	,200	*	*
*	*	*		ICCLRHVVOLRA	OEEFGQ
* PHSWNSSFYRLRFI	elryrae RSK	TFTTWMVKDLA	OHHCATH DA	Poprou / Ken-	
			340	350	360
310	320·	330	240	*	*
<b>*</b>	*	*	- marranto DAT	TERRISANATS	LPVODAG
Gewsewspeamgt	PWTESRS PPA	<u>ENEVSTPMQA</u>	TATINKAD DI	1011001	-
		•	400	410	420
370	380	390		*	*
<b>*</b> †	<b>†</b> *,	*	CONTINEED TO	EUTCVVVDVSH	EDPEVKE
*† EPKSCDKTHTCPI	CPAPELL GG	PSVELEPPKPI	(ILLINIBE IT	DVXV	
, .			460	470	480
430	440	450	400	*	*
*	*	. * _	······································	VEVKCKUSNKA)	LPAPIEKT
* NWYVDGVEVHNA	KTKPREEO YN	STYRVVSVLT	APHODMPIA G	VET WOLLAND	
E111 B. 6				530	540
490	500	510	520	*	*
	*	*	,	TATIFIEDRONGOP	ENNYKTTP
* <u>iskakgoprepo</u>	VYTLPPSR DI	ELTKNOVSLTC	LVKGFYPS	TAVENESHOOF	
		•		590	
550	560	570	580	*	
		, *		MOVEL OF COCH	
* PVLDSDGSFFL	SKLTVDKS R	WOOGNVFSCS'	VMHEALHNH Y	(JOK2P2DP5A)	7.
EANDODGULL D		•			



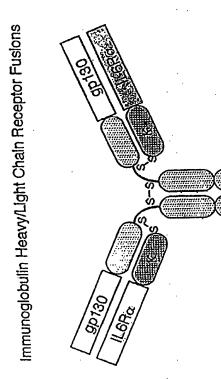


rights ? Heterodimeric Receptor-Based Ligand Trap





TGURE 8



### 10/74 FIGURE 9

## Amino acid sequence of gp130-Cy1

Sequence Range: 1 to 952 40 MVTLQTWVVQALFIFLTTES TGELLDPCGYISPESPVVQL HSNFTAVCVLKEKCMDYFHV NANYIVWKTNHFTIPKEQYT IINRTASSVTFTDIASLNIQ LTCNILTFGQLEQNVYGITI ISGLPPEKPKNLSCIVNEGK KMRCEWDGGRETHLETNFTL KSEWATHKFADCKAKRDTPT 190 SCTVDYSTVYFVNIEVWVEA ENALGKVTSDHINFDPVYKV KPNPPHNLSVINSEELSSIL 260 KLTWTNPSIKSVIILKYNIQ YRTKDASTWSQIPPEDTAST RSSFTVQDLKPFTEYVFRIR 330 CMKEDGKGYWSDWSEEASGI TYEDRPSKAPSFWYKIDPSH TQGYRTVQLVWKTLPPFEAN 400 390 GKILDYEVTLTRWKSHLQNY TVNATKLTVNLTNDRYLATL TVRNLVGKSDAAVLTIPACD . 450 FQATHPVMDLKAFPKDNMLW VEWTTPRESVKKYILEWCVL SDKAPCITDWQQEDGTVHRT 520 YLRGNLAESKCYLITVTPVY ADGPGSPESIKAYLKQAPPS KGPTVRTKKVGKNEAVLEWD 560 QLPVDVQNGFIRNYTIFYRT IIGNETAVNVDSSHTEYTLS SLTSDTLYMVRMAAYTDEGG -610 KDGPEFTFTTPKFAQGEIES GASTKGPSVFPLAPSSKSTS GGTAALGCLVKDYFPEPVTV 700 670 SWNSGALTSGVHTFPAVLOS SGLYSLSSVVTVPSSSLGTO TYICNVNHKPSNTKVDKKVE 740 PKSCDKTHTCPPCPAPELLG GPSVFLFPPKPKDTLMISRT PEVTCVVVDVSHEDPEVKFN

11/74
FIGURE 9 continued

790 * WYVDGVEVHNA	8\ * KTKPREEOY	810 MSTYRVVSVLT	820 * VLHODWLNG	8: KEYKCKVSNKAL	840 * PAPIEKTI
850	860	870 *	880	890 * IAVEWESNGOPE	900 *
910	920	930	940	950 TOKSLSLSPGK	

### 12/ 74 FIGURE: LO

# Amino acid sequence or gp130Δ3fibro

Sequence Range:	1 to 3	32			
10	20	30	40	50 *	60 *
MVTLQTWVVQALFIF	LTTES T	GELLDPCGYISPES	PVVQL H	SNFTAVCVLKEKC	(DYFHV
70	80	90	100	110	120
NANYIVWKTNHFTIE	KEQYT :	INRTASSVTFTDI	ASLNIQ L	TCNILTFGQLEQN	VYGITI
130	140	150	160 *	170	180
ISGLPPEKPKNLSC	VNEGK	KMRCEWDGGRETHL	ETNFTL K	SEWATHKFADCKA	KRDTPT
190	200	210	220	230	240
SCTVDYSTVYFVNI	EVWVEA	ENALGKVTSDHINF	DBAAKA F	(PNPPHNLSVINSE	EELSSIL
250 *	260	270	280 *	290 *	300 *
KLTWTNPSIKSVII	<b>LKYNIQ</b>	YRTKDASTWSQIPI	EDTAST 1	RSSFTVQDLKPFTI	EYVFRIR
310	320 *	330		•	
CMKEDGKGYWSDWS	EEASGI	TYEDRPSKAPSG			

PCT/US99/22045

13/74

## FIGURE 11

## Amino acid sequence of J-CH1

Sequenc	e Range:	1 to	121			
	10	20	30 *	. 40	50	60 *
SGGQGTI	vtvss <u>astk</u>	GPSV	FPLAPSSKST	SGGTAALGCL	VKDYFPEPVTV	SWNSGALTS
	70	80	90	100	110	120
GVHTFP	VIOSSGIYS	SLSSV	VTVPSSSLGT	OTYICNVNHK	PSNTKVDKKVE	PKSCDKTHT*

## FIGURE 12

# Amino acid sequence of CY4

Sequence Range	: 1 to 3	30			
10	20	30	40 *	50 *	60 *
SGASTKGPSVFPLA	PCSRST S	ESTAALGCLVK	DYFPEPVT '	vswnsgaltsgvi	HTFPAVLQ
70	80	90	100	110	120
* SSGLYSLSSVVTVF	SSSLGT I	KTYTCNVDHKPS	NTKVDKRV	ESKYGPPCPSCP	APEFLGGP
130	140	150	160	170	180
* SVFLFPPKPKDTL	* 4ISRTPE '	VICVVVDVSQEI	PEVQFNWY	VDGVEVHNAKTK	PREEQFNS
190	200	210	220	230	240
* TYRVVSVLTVLHQ	DWLNGKE	YKCKVSNKGLP	SSIEKTISK	AKGQPREPQVY	rlppsqeem
250	260	270	280	290	300 *
TKNQVSLTCLVKG	FYPSDIA	VEWESNGQPEN	NYKTTPPVL	DSDGSFFLYSR	LTVDKSRWQ
310	320	330 *		•	
EGNVFSCSVMHEA	LHNHYTQ	KSLSLSLGK*			

## FIGURE 13

## Amino acid sequence of k-domain

Sequence Range: 1 to 108

SGTVAAPSVFIFPPSDEQLK SGTASVVCLLNNFYPREAKV QWKVDNALQSGNSQESVTEQ

DSKDSTYSLSSTLTLSKADY EKHKVYACEVTHQGLSSPVT KSFNRGEC\*

### FIGURE 14

## Amino acid sequence of $\lambda$ -domain:

Sequence Range: 1 to 107

10 20 30 40 50 60

SGPKAAPSVTLFPPSSEELQ ANKATLVCLISDFYPGAVTV AWKADSSPVKAGVETTTPSK

70 80 90 100

QSNNKYAASSYLSLTPEQWK SHRSYSCQVTHEGSTVEKTV APTECS\*

### 17/ 74 FIGURE 15

# Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-oka domain

Sequence	Range: 1	to 3	60			
	10	20	30	40	50	60
			*	*	. *	*
	*	-		T MOT DO D	CONT.TCPGVEPEDN	WHVTAI
MVAVGCAL	LAALLAAPO	AAL A	APRRCPAQEVARGV	PISPEG D	SVTLTCPGVEPEDN	
	70	80	90	100	110	120
	<b>7</b> ·0			*	*	*
	*	*		· cours	PACMATTAMOVED	EEPOLS
VLRKPAAG	SHPSRWAG	MGRR	LLLRSVQLHDSGN	SCYRAG F	(PAGTVHLLVDVPP)	
					170	180
1	30	140	150	160	1.0	*
_			*	*	•	
			OF DOUBLE TAIDER	ONSPAED I	FOEPCQYSQESQKF	SCQLAV
CFRKSPLS	SNVVCEWGP	RSTP	PPI-IVVADDATOR.	K110 7 1 1 1 1	FQEPCQYSQESQKF	
				220	230	240
1	L90 ·	200	210	220	250	*
	- <del>-</del>	*	*	*	<u> </u>	
		CUICC	VECKTOTEOGCGI	LOPDPPA	NITVTAVARNPRWI	TRAIMOD
PEGDSSF	YIVSMCVAS	5765	KT BKIQII Quota			
				280	290	300
	250	260	270	200	*	*
		*	*	*		
DUCMNCC	rvri.rffi.i	RYRAE	RSKTFTTWMVKDI	QHHCVIH	DAWSGLRHVVQLR	AQEEFGQ
FIIDHIADD	I IIwia Do					
			330	340	350	360
	310	320	330	*	· *	4
	*	*	*		DATE DODGANAME	TIDWODA
GEWSEWS	PEAMGTPW	TESRS	PPAENEVSTPMQ	ALTTNKDD	DNILFRDSANATS	TE A STORE

## FIGURE 16

# Amino acid sequence of the soluble IL-6ku313 domain

Sequence	Range:	1 to 3	315		•	
	10	20	30	40 *	50 *	60 *
MVAVGCAL	* Laallaai	GAAL	APRRCPAQEVAR	GVLTSLPG I	OSVTLTCPGVEPE	WHVTAND
	70	80	90	100	110 *	120
VLRKPAAG	* SHPSRWA	GMGRR	LLLRSVQLHDSG	NYSCYRAG	RPAGTVHLLVDVI	PEEPQLS
	.30	140	150	160	170	180
CFRKSPLS	: * SNVVCEWG	PRSTP	SLTTKAVLLVRI	KFQNSPAED	FQEPCQYSQESQ	KFSCQLAV
:	190	200	210	220 *	230	240
PEGDSSF	YIVSMCV	ssvgs	KFSKTQTFQGC	GILQPDPPA	NITVTAVARNPR	WLSVTWQD
	250	260	270 *	280	290 *	300
PHSWNSS	FYRLRFE	LRYRAE	RSKTFTTWMVK	DLOHHCAIH	DAWSGLRHVVQI	RAQEEFGQ
	310 *					

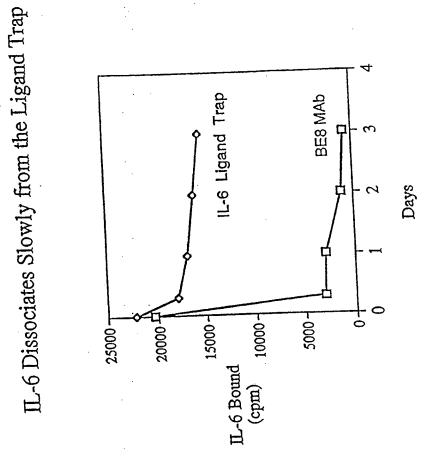
GEWSEWSPEAMGTTG

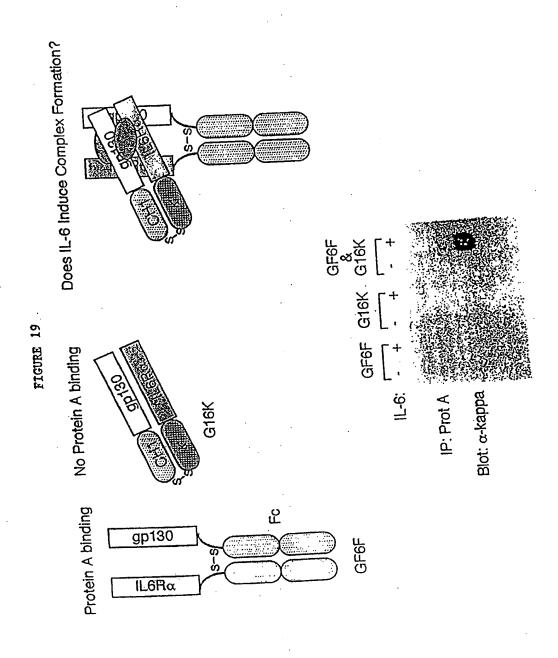
FIGURE 17

100

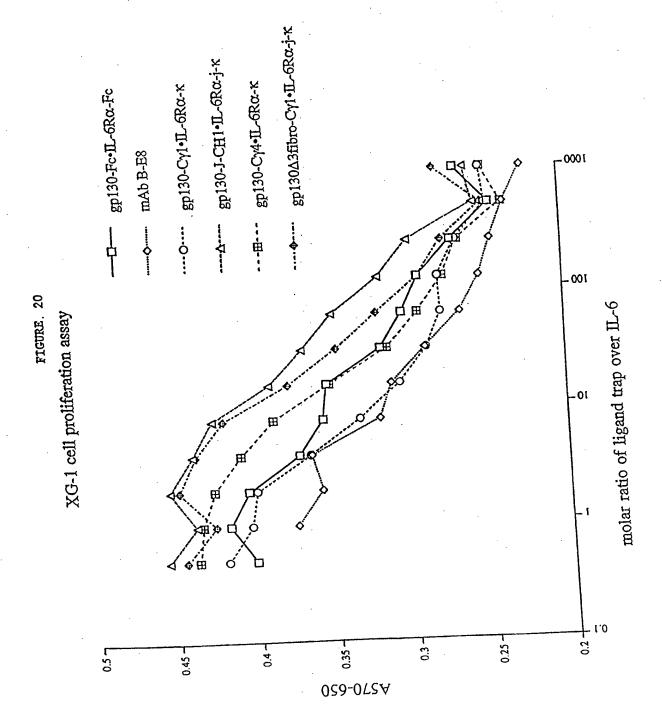
46

FIGURE 18









		1	LO			20			3 (	)			. 4	0				
	*		*	*		*		*	ma	*	n.c. m	'∗ ארחא נ	mm^	* CTC	י רא	* G C	TIC:	
ATG Met	GTG Val	AAG Lys	CCA Pro	TCA Ser	TTA	Pro	TTC	Thr	Se:	r Le	eu L	eu	Phe	Let	ı Gl	n L	eu:	>
50		*	60		*		70 *	. *		8	*		*		*		*	
CCC Pro	CTG Leu	CTG Leu	GGA Gly	GTG Val	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	AAC Asn	ACG	AC Th	A A'	TT (	CTG Leu	ACG Thr	Pro	C AA o As	m C	GG 31y	>
10	00			110		*	120		*		130	0	*		140	) •		
AAT Asn	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	ACC Thr	ACA Thr	GCT Ala	GAT Asp	TTC Phe	TTO	CT E Le	'G A	CC /	ACT Thr	ATG Met	CC Pr	C A(	or (	GAC Asp	>
	150	)		1	60	*		170			r .	180		*		19	0 .	
TCC Ser	CTC	AGT 1 Set	GTT Val	TCC Ser	ACT Thr	CTC Lev	CCC Pro	CTe	C CC u Pi	CA C	BAG Blu	GTT Val	CAC Glr	TC Cy	T T	TT he	GTC Val	; L>
		200		*	210	)	. *		220		*	;	230		*		24(	) •
TTC Phe	AA' As:	r GTO	C GAG l Gl	TAC	ATC	AA Ası	TGC Cyt	C AC	T T	GG A	AAC Asn	AGC Ser	AG(	C TO	CT G er G	AG	CC( Pro	C >>
			250		*	260		*	2	70 *		*	;	280		*		
CA( Gl:	G CC	T AC	C AA r As	C CT	C AC u Th	T CT	G CA u Hi	T TA s T)	T T	rp 'rp	TAC Tyr	AAG Lys	AA As	C To	CG ( er <i>l</i>	TAS Asp	AA As	T n>
290		*	30	0	. *		310		* .	3	20		*	3	30 *			
GA As	т А.А г С.	A GT	C CA	G AA n Ly	G TG	C AG	C CA	C T	AT C	TA Leu	TTC Phe	TCT Ser	r GA	A G	AA A	ATC Ile	AC Th	T r>
	340			350	)		36	50 *		*	. 3	70 *		*	3	80		
TC Se	T GO	C TO	* GT C! ys G!	AG TI Ln Le	rg CA	AA AA Ln Ly	A A. (J s)	AG G ys G	AG l	ATC Ile	CAC	CTO	C TA u Ty	AC C	CAA Gln	ACA Thr	TT Pl	rT ae>
	3	90			400			41	0		*	42	0		*	4	30	
* G1 Va	rr G	* TT C al G	AG C' ln L	* TC C eu G	AG G	AC Co	CA C	GG G	AA lu	CCC Pro	AG(	G AG	A C	AG (	GCC Ala	ACA Thi	C.	AG ln>
		44	0		4	50			46	0			47	0		* .	4	80
A' M	* TG C et L	TA A	* .AA C .ys L	TG C eu G	AG A ln A	AT C sn L	TG G	TG /	ATC Ile	CCC	TG	G GC	CT C	CA	GAG Glu	AA aA	c C	TA eu>
			4.90	)		50	0		*	510	)	,		52	0 *		*	
A T	CA (	* CTT ( Leu B	CAC A	AAA C	TG A	GT C	GAA T	CC Ser	CAG Gln	CT/ Lev	A GA	A C' u L	TG A eu A	AAC Asn	TGG Trp	AA As	C A	AAC Asn:
53	*		*	540		*	550	*	*		560	t		*	570 *			*
F	AGA	TTC	TTG	AAC (	CAC '	rgr (	rrg (	GAG Glu	CAC	TT	G G7 u Va	rG C	AG '	rac rvr	CGG	AC r Th	r (	GAC Asp

			610	62	
580 * *	590	6 <b>0</b> 0	* . *	*	*
TGG GAC CAC A	AGC TGG ACT G Ser Trp Thr G	GAA CAA TCA Glu Gln Ser	GTG GAT T.	AT AGA CAT A yr Arg His I	AAG TTC Lys Phe>
630	640	650	<b>6</b>	60 * *	670
TCC TTG CCT A	AGT GTG GAT ( Ser Val Asp (	GGG CAG AAA Gly Gln Lys	CGC TAC A Arg Tyr T	CG TTT CGT (	GTT CGG Val Arg>
680	690	. 7	00	710	720
AGC CGC TTT Ser Arg Phe	AAC CCA CTC Asn Pro Leu	TGT GGA AGT Cys Gly Ser	GCT CAG C Ala Gln H	CAT TGG AGT His Trp Ser	GAA TGG Glu Trp>
73		40	750 *	760 * *	*
AGC CAC CCA Ser His Pro	ATC CAC TGG Ile His Trp	GGG AGC AA'	r ACT TCA	AAA GAG AAC Lys Glu Asn	GCG TCG Ala Ser>
770	780	790	800	810	•
* * TCT GGG AAC Ser Gly Asn	ATG AAG GTC Met Lys Val	CTG CAG GA	G CCC ACC u Pro Thr	TGC GTC TCC Cys Val Ser	GAC TAC Asp Tyr>
820	830	840	* 85	50 * *	860
ATG AGC ATC Met Ser Ile	TCT ACT TGC Ser Thr Cys	GAG TGG AAGIU Trp Ly	G ATG AAT 's Met Asn	GGT CCC ACC	AAT TGC Asn Cys>
870	880	. 890	)	900	910
* * AGC ACC GAG Ser Thr Glu	* * G CTC CGC CTG 1 Leu Arg Leu	TTG TAC CALL	AG CTG GTT In Leu Val	TTT CTG CTC	TCC GAA Ser Glu>
920	930	). •	940	950	960
GCC CAC ACC Ala His Th	TGT ATC CCT Cys Ile Pro	r GAG AAC A o Glu Asn A	AC GGA GGC sn Gly Gly	GCG GGG TGG Ala Gly Cys	C GTG TGC s Val Cys>
	970	980	990	1000	•
* CAC CTG CT His Leu Le	* * C ATG GAT GA u Met Asp As	C GTG GTC Ap Val S	GT GCG GAT Ser Ala Asp	AAC TAT AC Asn Tyr Th	A CTG GAC r Leu Asp>
1010	1020	1030	1040	105	0 * *
* * CTG TGG GC Leu Trp Al	* * T GGG CAG CA La Gly Gln Gl	G CTG CTG	rgg AAG gg	C TCC TTC AA y Ser Phe Ly	G CCC AGC
1060	1070	1080	. 1	090	1100
* GAG CAT GT Glu His Va	* * TG AAA CCC AC al Lys Pro Ai	GG GCC CCA	GGA AAC CT Gly Asn Le	G ACA GTT CA	AC ACC AAT is Thr Asn>
1110	1120	11	30	1140	1150
GTC TCC G Val Ser A	AC ACT CTG Conspired the constant of the const	TG CTG ACC	TGG AGC AA	AC CCG TAT C	CC CCT GAC ro Pro Asp>
116	0 11	70	1180	1190	1200

AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu>
1210 1220 1230 1240
AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro>
250 1260 1270 1280 1290
TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg>
1300 1310 1320 1330 1340
GCA CGG GTG AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG TGC TAT AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Cys Tyr Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu>
1350 1360 1370 1380 1390
TGG AGC CCC AGC ACC AAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TAC AGG GAG CCC TTC GAG Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu>
1400 1410 1420 1430 1440
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Gln Ser Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu>
1450 1460 1470 1480
CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp>
1490 1500 1510 1520 1530
ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp>
1540 1550 1560 1570 1580
GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly>
1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp>
1690 1700 1710 1720
CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro
1730 1740 1750 1760 1770
GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA

### Figure 21D

1780		17	90		1	800			181	0	*	1.8	20	
*	*		*		*		maa	~~~	CNG	CAG	בשתם	አርር	מממ	AAC
CCA CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CTG	CCC	CCA	TCC	2-4	GAU	Glu	Met	Thr	Lvs	Asn>
CCA CAG Pro Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	ALG	GIU	GIU	Mee	• • • • •	٠,٠	
1020			184	n		18	350		1	8,60			18	70
1830					*		*		* .	*		*		*
* * CAG GTC		CITIC	NCC.	ጥርር	CTG	GTC	AAA	GGC	TTC	TAT	CCC	AGC	GAC	ATC
CAG GTC Gln Val	AGC	CIG	WCC.	Cve	Leu	Val	Lvs	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile>
Gin vai	ser	ьеи	1111	Cys	200			-						
. 1	880		-	1890			19	00		1	910			1920
_						*		*	*		*		*	*
CCC GTG	GAG	TGG	GAG	AGC	AAT	GGG	CAG	CCG	GAG	AAC	AAC	TAC	AAG	ACC
GCC GTG Ala Val	Glu	Tro	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Туг	Lys	Thr>
		•												
	19	30		1	940			1950	)		19	60 -		ŧ.
*		*	*		*		*			. ×	. amc	, man		
ACG CCT	CCC	GTG	CTG	GAC	TCC	GAC	GGC	TCC	TTC	770	CTC	TA	CO.	LANG
ACG CCT	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Sei	r Phe	Pne	e Let	тту	. Se	гпар
									2000			201		
1970		1980	)	_	15	990			*		*		*	*
*	*	•	•	*		· ~	- 020	- CM	e ee	2 44 5	~ GT(	<b>т</b> т	C TC	A TGC
* CTC AC Leu Th	CGT	G GAC	AAC	AG(	C AG	.: T'G∪	o Ch	a = G1	n Gl	v Ac	n Va	l Ph	e Se	r Cvs>
Leu Th	r Va	l Asp	) Lys	s Se	r Ar	grr	ידם ק		01,	,				4-
						204	n		2	050			2060	
2020			2030		*		*	*		*		*	*	
TCC GT	- A III	י. רי כאי	ш Су. 	c cc	r CT	G CA	C AA	C CA	C TA	C · AC	G CA	G AA	G AC	C CTC
TCC G1	G AI	e ui	e Gl	11 Al	a Le	u Hi	s As	n Hi	s Ту	r Th	r Gl	n Ly	's Se	er Leu>
Ser va	T Me		5 <b>U</b> I	u								•		
207	70		2	080	•									
*	*	*		*		*								
TCC CT	rg TC	T CC	G GG	T A	YI A.	3A								
Ser Le	eu Se	er Pr	o G1	y Ly	/s *1	**>								

### Figure 22A

	:	10			20 -			30		*	1	40	*		
ATG GTG	2 440	*	* ТСЪ	тта	CCA	TTC	ACA	TCC	CTC	TT	A TTC	CTC	CAG	CTC	3
Met Va	l Lys	Pro	Ser	Leu	Pro	Phe	Thr	Ser	Lev	Lev	ı Phe	Lev	ı Glm	Lev	1>
50		60 *			:7	0	*		80		*	9(	C *	*	
CCC CT	G CTG u Leu	CCA	GTG Val	GGG Gly	CTG Leu	AAC Asn	ACG Thr	AC/	ATT	r CTe	G ACC	CCC Pro	C AAT o Asr	GG Gl	д у>
100			110			120				130			140		
AAT GA Asn Gl	A GAC	ACC	* ACA	GCT	* GAT	TTC	TTC	* CT Le	G AC	* C AC r Th	T ATO	* G CC t Pr	C AC'	Г GA r As	C p>
		). 1111		60 60	пор	11.0	170			18				190	-
* 15	*	*		*	*		*		*		*	* 		*	20
TCC CT	C AG	r GTT r Val	TCC Ser	ACT	CTG Leu	Pro	CTC Le	u Pr	o Gl	u Va	al Gl	n Cy	si Ti	e Va	11>
	200		_	210	)	•		220		*	230		*	24	10 *
TTC A	* AT GT sn Va	C GAG	TAC U Tyr	ATC	AAT Ası	TGC	C AC	т то r т	G AF	C Ac	GC AG er Se	C TO	CT GA er Gl	G CC	cc ro>
		250			260				70			280			
CAG C	* CT AC	* C AA	C CTO	k CAC'	* r civ	G CA	* T T?	T T	* GG T	AC A	* AG AJ	AC T	CG G	* AT A	TA
Gln P	ro Th	r As	n Le	u Th	r Le	u Hi	s T)	T T	rp T	yr L	ys A	sn S	er A	sp A	sn>
290	*	30	*	. *		310		*	32	*	*		30 *		*
GAT A	AA G	rc ca al Gl	.G AA .n Ly	G TG s Cy	C AG s Se	C CA	C T	AT C	TA T eu P	TC The S	CT G Ser G	AA G lu G	AA A Slu I	TC A le T	CT hr>
340	)		350			36	50			370	) *	*	38	0	
TCT (	· GGC T Gly C	* GT C!	* IG TI In Le	G CA	* A A# In Li	A Ai	× AG G vs G	AG A	TC C	CAC (	CTC I Leu I	AC (	CAA A	CA S	ITT Phe>
	31y C 390	ys o.		400	,		41				420		-	43	_
*	* Cmm C	יאם רי	* ጥር ርን	* AG G	AC C	* CAC	GG G	* BAA (	cec i	* AGG	* AGA (	CAG	* GCC 2	ACA	* CAG
Val	Val G	ln L	eu G	ln A	sp P	ro A	rg G	3lu	Pro A	Arg	Arg (	3ln	Ala '	Thr	Ģln>
	4.4	10	*	4	50 *		*	46	0 *	*	4	70 *		<b>.</b> .	480
ATG Met	CTA A	AAA C Lys L	TG C eu G	AG A ln A	AT C	TG G	TG I	ATC Ile	CCC Pro	TGG Trp	GCT Ala	CCA Pro	GAG Glu	AAC Asn	CTA Leu>
		490	)		.50	0			510			52	0		
ACA Thr	* CTT Leu	CAC A His N	AAA C Lys L	* TG A Leu S	GT C	* SAA ' Slu :	rcc Ser	- CAG Gln	CTA Leu	GAA Glu	CTG Leu	AAC Asn	TGG Trp	AAC Asn	AAC Asn:
530			540		*	55		*		660 *	•	*	570 *		
AGA Arg	TTC Phe	TTG Leu	AAC ( Asn I	CAC T	rgr '	rTG Leu	GAG Glu	CAC His	TTG Leu	GTG Val	CAG Gln	TAC Tyr	CGG Arg	ACT Thr	GAC Asp

•		rigure 2	. <b>4</b> B				
	580	590	600		610	620	
	TGG GAC CAC AG	C TGG ACT	GAA CAA TO	CA GTG GA er Val As	AT TAT AGA Sp Tyr Arg	CAT AAG TI His Lys Pi	rc ne>
	630	640	65 *	* *	660 *	670 * *	
	TCC TTG CCT AC	T GTG GAT	GGG CAG A Gly Gln L	AA CGC TA ys Arg T	AC ACG TTT yr Thr Phe	CGT GTT C	GG rg>
	680 * *	690 * *	*	700	710	*	20
	AGC CGC TTT A Ser Arg Phe A	AC CCA CTC sn Pro Leu	TGT GGA A	GT GCT C Ser Ala G	AG CAT TGG	AGT GAA T Ser Glu T	,rb> ,e@
	730 * *	*	740	750	*	* * *	
	AGC CAC CCA A Ser His Pro I	TC CAC TGG	GGG AGC AGC AGC AGC	AAT ACT I	CA AAA GAG Ser Lys Glu	AAC GGG A Asn Gly A	AAC Asn>
	*	780 * *	790 *	*	00 * *	810 *	*
	ATG AAG GTC ( Met Lys Val I	TG CAG GAG Leu Gln Glu	CCC ACC	TGC GTC C Cys Val	TCC GAC TAG Ser Asp Ty	C ATG AGC A	ATC Ile>
	820	830	840 * *	*	850	* * *	
	TCT ACT TGC (Ser Thr Cys	Glu Trp Lys	ATG AAT Met Asn	GGT CCC	ACC AAT TG Thr Asn Cy	C AGC ACC	GAG Glu>
	870	. 880 * *	*	390 *	900	91	*
	CTC CGC CTG Leu Arg Leu	TTG TAC CA	G CTG GTT n Leu Val	TTT CTG Phe Leu	CTC TCC GA	A GCC CAC	ACG Thr>
	920 * *	93 *	* *	940	.95(	* *	960
	TGT ATC CCT Cys Ile Pro	GAG AAC AA Glu Asn As	c GGA GGC n Gly Gly	GCG GGG Ala Gly	TGC GTG TG Cys Val C	GC CAC CTG	CTC Leu>
	•	70 · *	980 *	990 * *	*	1000	
	ATG GAT GAC Met Asp Asp	GTG GTC AC	er Ala Asp	AAC TAT Asn Tyr	ACA CTG G Thr Leu A	AC CTG TGG	GCT Ala>
	1010	1020	1030	*	.040	1050	*
	GGG CAG CAG Gly Gln Gln	CTG CTG To	GG AAG GGG rp Lys Gl	TCC TTC Ser Phe	AAG CCC A	GC GAG CAT Ser Glu His	r GTG s Val>
	1060	1070	. 108	* *	1090 *	1100	
	AAA CCC AGG	GCC CCA G Ala Pro G	GA AAC CT ly Asn Le	G ACA GT' u Thr Va	T CAC ACC A	AAT GTC TC Asn Val Se	C GAC r Asp>
	1110	1120		1130	1140	•	150 *
	* *	* * *		ር ሮርር ጥል	ጥ CCC CCT	GAC AAT TA	C CTG

ACT CTG CTG CTG ACC TGG AGC AAC CCG TAT CCC CCT GAC AAT TAC CTG Thr Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser Asn Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp Asn Tyr Leu>

1180 . 1190

TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA AAC GAC CCG Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu Asn Asp Pro> 1220 1230 1240 GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC TCC CTC CGC Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro Ser Leu Arg> 1250 1260 1270 1280 ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG GCA CGG GTG Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg Ala Arg Val> 1310 1320 1330 1340 AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG AGC TAT AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG TGG AGC CCC Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr Asn Thr Trp Ser Glu Trp Ser Pro> 1360 1370 1380 1350 AGC ACC AAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TAC AGG GAG CCC TTC GAG CAG TCC GGA Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu Gln Ser Gly> 1400 1410 1420 1430 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA CTC CTG GGG Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly> 1450 1460 1470 1480 GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC ACC CTC ATG Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met> 1500 1510 1520 1530 1490 ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GTG GAC GTG AGC CAC Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His> 1540 1550 1560 1570 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC GTG GAG GTG Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val> 1590 1600 1610 1620 1630 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC AGC ACG TAC His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr> 1660 1670 1680 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* 1650 \* CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG CTG AAT GGC Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly> 1690 1700 AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA GCC CCC ATC Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile> 1740 1750 1760 1770 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA CCA CAG GTG Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val>

1780 TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC CAG GTC AGC Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser> CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC GCC GTG GAG Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu> 1900 1880 1890 TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC ACG CCT CCC Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro> 1950 GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAT AGC AAG CTC ACC GTG Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val> 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met> 2040 CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC. CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser> 2070 CCG GGT AAA TGA Pro Gly Lys \*\*\*>

#### Figure 23A

10	20	30 * *	40 * *	*
ATG GTG AAG CCA TCA Met Val Lys Pro Ser	TTA CCA TTC Leu Pro Phe	ACA TCC CTC Thr Ser Leu	TTA TTC CTG	CAG CTG Gln Leu>
50 60	70	* *	9 C	
CCC CTG CTG GGA GTG Pro Leu Leu Gly Val	GGG CTG AAC Gly Leu Asn	ACG ACA ATT	CTG ACG CCC	AAT GGG Asn Gly>
100 110	120	*	130	140
AAT GAA GAC ACC ACA Asn Glu Asp Thr Thr	GCT GAT TTC	TTC CTG ACC	C ACT ATG CC r Thr Met Pr	C ACT GAC o Thr Asp>
150 1	60	170	180	190
TCC CTC AGT GTT TCC Ser Leu Ser Val Ser	ACT CTG CCC	C CTC CCA GA Leu Pro Gl	G GTT CAG TG u Val Gln Cy	TTT GTG vs Phe Val>
200	210	220	· 230	240
TTC AAT GTC GAG TAC	ATG AAT TG Met Asn Cy	C ACT TGG AF	AC AGC AGC TO an Ser Ser Se	CT GAG CCC er Glu Pro>
250	260	270 * *	* 280	*
CAG CCT ACC AAC CTG	C ACT CTG CA u Thr Leu Hi	T TAT TGG T. .s Tyr Trp T	AC AAG AAC T yr Lys Asn S	CG GAT AAT er Asp Asn>
290 300	310	* 32	* *	30 * *
GAT AAA GTC CAG AA Asp Lys Val Gln Ly	G TGC AGC CA s Cys Ser H	AC TAT CTA T is Tyr Leu P	TC TCT GAA C he Ser Glu C	SAA ATC ACT Slu Ile Thr>
340 350	* *	60	370 * *	380
TCT GGC TGT CAG TT Ser Gly Cys Gln Le	G CAA AAA A au Gln Lys L	AG GAG ATC ( ys Glu Ile H	CAC CTC TAC (	CAA ACA TTT Gln Thr Phe>
390	400	410	420 * *	430 * *
GTT GTT CAG CTC C	AG GAC CCA C ln Asp Pro A	CGG GAA CCC	AGG AGA CAG Arg Arg Gln	GCC ACA CAG Ala Thr Gln>
440	450 *	460 * *	470 * *	480 * *
ATG CTA AAA CTG C Met Leu Lys Leu G	AG AAT CTG (	GTG ATC CCC Val Ile Pro	TGG GCT CCA Trp Ala Pro	GAG AAC CTA Glu Asn Leu>
490	500	510 * *	*	20 * *
ACA CTT CAC AAA ( Thr Leu His Lys !	CTG AGT GAA Leu Ser Glu	TCC CAG CTA Ser Gln Leu	GAA CTG AAC Glu Leu Asn	TGG AAC AAC Trp Asn Asn>
530 540	*	* *	560 * *	570 * *
AGA TTC TTG AAC Arg Phe Leu Asn	CAC TGT TTG His Cys Leu	GAG CAC TTG Glu His Leu	GTG CAG TAC	CGG ACT GAC Arg Thr Asp

32/74 Figure 23B

590 600 610 TGG GAC CAC AGC TGG ACT GAA CAA TCA GTG GAT TAT AGA CAT AAG TTC Trp Asp His Ser Trp Thr Glu Gln Ser Val Asp Tyr Arg His Lys Phe> 630 640 650 660 TCC TTG CCT AGT GTG GAT GGG CAG AAA CGC TAC ACG TTT CGT GTT CGG Ser Leu Pro Ser Val Asp Gly Gln Lys Arg Tyr Thr Phe Arg Val Arg> 680 690 700 \* \* \* \* \* \* AGC CGC TTT AAC CCA CTC TGT GGA AGT GCT CAG CAT TGG AGT GAA TGG Ser Arg Phe Asn Pro Leu Cys Gly Ser Ala Gln His Trp Ser Glu Trp> 730 740 750 760 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* AGC CAC CCA ATC CAC TGG GGG AGC AAT ACT TCA AAA GAG AAC GCG TCG Ser His Pro Ile His Trp Gly Ser Asn Thr Ser Lys Glu Asn Ala Ser> 780 790 800 TCT GGG AAC ATG AAG GTC CTG CAG GAG CCC ACC TGC GTC TCC GAC TAC Ser Gly Asn Met Lys Val Leu Gln Glu Pro Thr Cys Val Ser Asp Tyr> 820 830 840 850 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* ATG AGC ATC TCT ACT TGC GAG TGG AAG ATG AAT GGT CCC ACC AAT TGC Met Ser Ile Ser Thr Cys Glu Trp Lys Met Asn Gly Pro Thr Asn Cys> 870 880 890 900 910 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* AGC ACC GAG CTC CGC CTG TTG TAC CAG CTG GTT TTT CTG CTC TCC GAA Ser Thr Glu Leu Arg Leu Leu Tyr Gln Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Glu> 920 930 940 950 GCC CAC ACG TGT ATC CCT GAG AAC AAC GGA GGC GCG GGG TGC GTG TGC Ala His Thr Cys Ile Pro Glu Asn Asn Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Val Cys> 970 980 990 CAC CTG CTC ATG GAT GAC GTG GTC AGT GCG GAT AAC TAT ACA CTG GAC His Leu Leu Met Asp Asp Val Val Ser Ala Asp Asn Tyr Thr Leu Asp> 1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 CTG TGG GCT GGG CAG CAG CTG CTG TGG AAG GGC TCC TTC AAG CCC AGC Leu Trp Ala Gly Gln Gln Leu Leu Trp Lys Gly Ser Phe Lys Pro Ser> 1060 1070 1080 1090 GAG CAT GTG AAA CCC AGG GCC CCA GGA AAC CTG ACA GTT CAC ACC AAT Glu His Val Lys Pro Arg Ala Pro Gly Asn Leu Thr Val His Thr Asn> 1120 \* \* \* 1140 1110 GTC TCC GAC ACT CTG CTG CTG ACC TGG AGC AAC CCG TAT CCC CCT GAC Val Ser Asp Thr Leu Leu Thr Trp Ser Asn Pro Tyr Pro Pro Asp> 1190 1180

AAT TAC CTG TAT AAT CAT CTC ACC TAT GCA GTC AAC ATT TGG AGT GAA Asn Tyr Leu Tyr Asn His Leu Thr Tyr Ala Val Asn Ile Trp Ser Glu> 1220 1230 AAC GAC CCG GCA GAT TTC AGA ATC TAT AAC GTG ACC TAC CTA GAA CCC Asn Asp Pro Ala Asp Phe Arg Ile Tyr Asn Val Thr Tyr Leu Glu Pro> TCC CTC CGC ATC GCA GCC AGC ACC CTG AAG TCT GGG ATT TCC TAC AGG Ser Leu Arg Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu Lys Ser Gly Ile Ser Tyr Arg> 1320 1330 1310 GCA CGG GTG AGG GCC TGG GCT CAG AGC TAT AAC ACC ACC TGG AGT GAG Ala Arg Val Arg Ala Trp Ala Gln Ser Tyr Asn Thr Thr Trp Ser Glu> 1370 1380 TGG AGC CCC AGC ACC AAG TGG CAC AAC TCC TAC AGG GAG CCC TTC GAG Trp Ser Pro Ser Thr Lys Trp His Asn Ser Tyr Arg Glu Pro Phe Glu> 1400 1410 1420 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* CAG TCC GGA GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA Gln Ser Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu> 1450 1460 1470 1480 CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp> 1520 1530 1500 1510 1490 ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp> 1540 1550 1560 1570 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly> 1600 1610 1620 1630 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GTG GAG GTG CAT AAT GCC AAG ACA AAG CCG CGG GAG GAG CAG TAC AAC Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn> 1650 1660 1670 AGC ACG TAC CGT GTG GTC AGC GTC CTC ACC GTC CTG CAC CAG GAC TGG Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp> 1690 1700 1710 CTG AAT GGC AAG GAG TAC AAG TGC AAG GTC TCC AAC AAA GCC CTC CCA Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro> GCC CCC ATC GAG AAA ACC ATC TCC AAA GCC AAA GGG CAG CCC CGA GAA

Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu>

Figure 23D

Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys \*\*\*>

1810 1780 1790 1800 CCA CAG GTG TAC ACC CTG CCC CCA TCC CGG GAT GAG CTG ACC AAG AAC Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn> 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* CAG GTC AGC CTG ACC TGC CTG GTC AAA GGC TTC TAT CCC AGC GAC ATC Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile> 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GCC GTG GAG TGG GAG AGC AAT GGG CAG CCG GAG AAC AAC TAC AAG ACC Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr> 1930 1940 1950 1960 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* ACG CCT CCC GTG CTG GAC TCC GAC GGC TCC TTC TTC CTC TAT AGC AAG Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys> 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 CTC ACC GTG GAC AAG AGC AGG TGG CAG CAG GGG AAC GTC TTC TCA TGC Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys> 2020 2030 2040 2050 TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu> 2070 2080 TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA

		1	0			20		*	30			40				
ATG Met	* GTG Val	GCC Ala	* GTC Val	GGC Gly	TGC Cys	GCG Ala	CTG Leu	CTG Leu	GCT Ala	GCC Ala	CTG Leu	CTG Leu	GCC Ala	GCG Ala	CCG Pro	· >
50			60		*		70	÷		80		*	90 *		*	
GGA Gly	GCG Ala	GCG Ala	CTG Leu	GCC Ala	CCA Pro	AGG Arg	CGC Arg	TGC Cys	CCT Pro	GCG Ala	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	GTG Val	GCA Ala	AGA Arg	)>
	00	*		110		*	120		* .		3.0 .*	*		140		
GGC Gly	GTG Val	CTG Leu	ACC Thr	AGT Ser	CTG Leu	CCA Pro	GGA Gly	GAC Asp	AGC Ser	GTG Val	ACT	CTG	ACC Thr	TG(	c ccc s Pro	G O>
	150				60	*		170		*	180	ŧ	*		190	
GGG Gly	GTA Val	GAG Glu	CCG Pro	GAA Glu	GAC Asp	AAT Asr	GCC Ala	C ACT	GTT Val	CAC L His	TGC Tr	G GTC	CTC	C AG u Ar	G AA g Ly	G 's>
	_	200		*	210	r			220	,	*	230		*	24	*
CCC	GCT Ala	r GCA a Ala	A GGC	TCC Sei	CAC His	C CCC	C AG o Se	C AG	A TG	G GC' p Ala	r GG a Gl	C AT y Me	G GG t Gl	y Ai	G AG	:g>
			250	,	*	260 *		*	27	*	*		280		*	
CT Le	G CT u Le	G CT	G AGG	G TC	G GT r Va	G CA 1 Gl	G CT n Le	C CA	C GA	C TC	T GG	A AA Y As	C TA	T TO	CA TO	GC ys>
290		*	30		*		310		*	320	+	*		3 O *		*
ТА Ту	C CG	G GC	C GG a Gl	y Ar	c CC	A GC	T GC La G	eg ac Ly Th	T G	rg CA	AC T	rg cr	rg g: eu Va	rg g al A	AT G .sp V	TT al>
	340		*	350		. *		60 *		* .	370		*	38	*	
C(	CC CC	CC GA	AG GA lu Gl	AG CO Lu Pi	CC CZ co Gi	AG C'	rc T eu S	CC To	GC T ys P	TC Co	GG A rg L	AG A ys S	GC C er P	ro I	CTC F	GC Ger>
		90		*	400		*	41	*	*	_	20		*	430	*
A A	AT G sn V	TT G	TT To	GT G ys G	AG T lu T	GG G rp G	GT C	CT C	GG A	GC A Ser T	CC C	CA T	CC C Ser I	TG Leu	ACG Thr	ACA Thr>
		44		*		50		*	460	k	*		70		* .	480 *
A L	AG C	GCT G	TG C	TC I	TG G	TG A	Arg 1	AAG 7 Lys 1	Phe (	CAG A	AAC A Asn	AGT ( Ser	CCG ( Pro	GCC Ala	GAA Glu	GAC Asp>
			490		*		00		*	510 *		· *	52	*	*	
•	rrc ( Phe (	CAG ( Gln (	GAG (	CCG 1	CAR (	CAG '	TAT Tyr	TCC Ser	CAG Gln	GAG Glu	TCC Ser	CAG Gln	AAG Lys	TTC Phe	TCC Ser	TGC Cys>
	30			540		* .	55	*	*		60 *		*	570 *		. *
	CAG Gln	TTA Leu	CCA	GTC Val	CCG Pro	GAG Glu	GGA Gly	GAC Asp	AGC Ser	TCT Ser	TTC Phe	TAC Tyr	ATA Ile	GTG Val	TCC Ser	ATG Met>

Figure 24B

580	590 *	600 * *	610 * *	<b>6</b>	20
TGC GTC GCC Cys Val Ala	AGT AGT GTC Ser Ser Val	GGG AGC AAG Gly Ser Ly	G TTC AGC AA s Phe Ser L	A ACT CAA	ACC TTT Thr Phe>
630	640	650	*	50 * *	670 *
* * CAG GGT TGT Gln Gly Cys	GGA ATC TTO	G CAG CCT GA	T CCG CCT GO p Pro Pro A	C AAC ATC la Asn Ile	ACA GTC Thr Val>
680	69	0	700	710	720
* ACT GCC GTG Thr Ala Val	GCC AGA AA Ala Arg As	* CCC CGC TG n Pro Arg Ti	G CTC AGT G	TC ACC TGG al Thr Trp	CAA GAC Gln Asp>
	30	740	750	760	•
CCC CAC TCC Pro His Ser	* * TGG AAC TC Trp Asn Se	A TCT TTC THE Ser Phe T	AC AGA CTA C yr Arg Leu A	GG TTT GAG	CTC AGA Leu Arg>
770	780	790	800	810	
* * * TAT CGG GCT Tyr Arg Ala	* T GAA CGG TG a Glu Arg S	CA AAG ACA T er Lys Thr P	TC ACA ACA 'he Thr '	rGG ATG GTC Frp Met Val	AAG GAC Lys Asp>
820	830	840	85	0	860
* CTC CAG CA Leu Gln Hi	*	TC ATC CAC G al Ile His A	AC GCC TGG	AGC GGC CTG Ser Gly Le	G AGG CAC u Arg His>
870	880	89	* *	900	910 *
* * GTG GTG CA Val Val Gl	G CTT CGT C n Leu Arg A	CC CAG GAG (	GAG TTC GGG Glu Phe Gly	CAA GGC GA Gln Gly Gl	G TGG AGC u Trp Ser>
920	) .	30	940	950 *	960
* GAG TGG AGG Glu Trp Se	GC CCG GAG ( er Pro Glu	SCC ATG GGC	ACG CCT TGG Thr Pro Trp	ACA GAA TO Thr Glu Se	C AGG AGT er Arg Ser>
	970	980	990	1000	*
CCT CCA G Pro Pro A	* * CT GAG AAC la Glu Asn	GAG GTG TCC Glu Val Ser	ACC CCC ATG Thr Pro Met	ACC GGT GG Thr Gly G	GC GCG CCT ly Ala Pro>
1010	1020	1030	1040	10 *	50 * *
TCA GGT G Ser Gly A	SCT CAG CTG	GAA CTT CTA Glu Leu Leu	GAC CCA TGT Asp Pro Cys	GGT TAT A	TC AGT CCT le Ser Pro>
1060	1070	1080	<b>1</b> (	)90 * *	1100
GAA TCT ( Glu Ser )	CCA GTT GTA Pro Val Val	CAA CTT CAT Gln Leu His	TCT AAT TTO Ser Asn Pho	ACT GCA G	GTT TGT GTG Val Cys Val>
1110	11	20 1	130	1140	1150 * *
TA AAG Leu Lys	GAA AAA TGT Glu Lys Cys	ATG GAT TAT Met Asp Tyr	TTT CAT GT Phe His Va	A AAT GCT A l Asn Ala	AAT TAC ATT Asn Tyr Ile>
. 11	60	117.0	1180	1190	1200

GTC TGG AAA ACA AAC CAT TTT ACT ATT CCT AAG GAG CAA TAT ACT ATC Val Trp Lys Thr Asn His Phe Thr Ile Pro Lys Glu Gln Tyr Thr Ile> ATA AAC AGA ACA GCA TCC AGT GTC ACC TTT ACA GAT ATA GCT TCA TTA Ile Asn Arg Thr Ala Ser Ser Val Thr Phe Thr Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu> 1280 1250 1260 1270 AAT ATT CAG CTC ACT TGC AAC ATT CTT ACA TTC GGA CAG CTT GAA CAG Asn Ile Gin Leu Thr Cys Asn Ile Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Leu Glu Gln> 1310 1320 1330 AAT GTT TAT GGA ATC ACA ATA ATT TCA GGC TTG CCT CCA GAA AAA CCT Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ile Ile Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Pro> 1370 1380 1390 \* \* \* \* \* \* 1360 AAA AAT TTG AGT TGC ATT GTG AAC GAG GGG AAG AAA ATG AGG TGT GAG Lys Asn Leu Ser Cys Ile Val Asn Glu Gly Lys Lys Met Arg Cys Glu> 1400 1410 1420 TGG GAT GGT GGA AGG GAA ACA CAC TTG GAG ACA AAC TTC ACT TTA AAA Trp Asp Gly Gly Arg Glu Thr His Leu Glu Thr Asn Phe Thr Leu Lys> 1470 1480 1450 1460 TCT GAA TGG GCA ACA CAC AAG TTT GCT GAT TGC AAA GCA AAA CGT GAC Ser Glu Trp Ala Thr His Lys Phe Ala Asp Cys Lys Ala Lys Arg Asp> 1520 \* \* 1500 1510 1490 ACC CCC ACC TCA TGC ACT GTT GAT TAT TCT ACT GTG TAT TTT GTC AAC Thr Pro Thr Ser Cys Thr Val Asp Tyr Ser Thr Val Tyr Phe Val Asn> 1550 1560 ATT GAA GTC TGG GTA GAA GCA GAG AAT GCC CTT GGG AAG GTT ACA TCA Ile Glu Val Trp Val Glu Ala Glu Asn Ala Leu Gly Lys Val Thr Ser> GAT CAT ATC AAT TTT GAT CCT GTA TAT AAA GTG AAG CCC AAT CCG CCA Asp His Ile Asn Phe Asp Pro Val Tyr Lys Val Lys Pro Asn Pro Pro> 1660 1670 1650 CAT AAT TTA TCA GTG ATC AAC TCA GAG GAA CTG TCT AGT ATC TTA AAA

TTG ACA TGG ACC AAC CCA AGT ATT AAG AGT GTT ATA ATA CTA AAA TAT Leu Thr Trp Thr Asn Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser Val Ile Ile Leu Lys Tyr>

						1		
1780	179	*	1800	*	1810	*	820 *	
CCT GAA Pro Glu	GAC ACA Asp Thr	GCA TCC Ala Ser	ACC CGA Thr Arg	TCT TCA Ser Ser	TTC ACT Phe Thr	GTC CAA Val Gln	GAC CTT Asp Leu	>
1830		1840	. 18	350	1860	*	1870	
* * AAA CCT Lys Pro	TTT ACA	GAA TAT Glu Tyr	GTG TTT Val Phe	AGG ATT Arg Ile	CGC TGT Arg Cys	ATG AAC Met Lys	GAA GAT G Glu Asp	>>
18	380	1890	•	1900	. 1	910	1920	)
* GGT AAG Gly Lys	GGA TAC	TGG AGT Trp Ser	GAC TGG Asp Trp	AGT GAA Ser Glu	GAA GCA Glu Ala	AGT GG	G ATC ACC	c>'
	1930	. 1	940	1950	*	1960	*	
TAT GAA Tyr Glu	GAT AGA Asp Arg	CCA TCT Pro Ser	AAA GCA Lys Ala	CCA AGT	TTC TGC	TAT AA Tyr Ly	A ATA GA 's Ile As	p>
1970	1980		1990	. 2	2000	201	.0	
* CCA TCC Pro Ser	* * CAT ACT His Thr	* CAA GGC Gln Gly	* TAC AG! Tyr Arg	A ACT GTA Thr Va	A CAA CTO L Gln Le	c GTG TO u Val Ti	GG AAG AC	A r>
2020		2030	204		2050		2060	
*	* T CCT TTI D Pro Phe	* GAA GC0 Glu Ala	* C AAT GG a Asn Gl	*	* C TTG GA e Leu As	T TAT G Tyr G	* AA GTG AG lu Val Ti	CT nr>
207		2080		2090	210	_	2110	
* CTC AC Leu Th	*	 G AAA TC p Lys Se	* A CAT TT r His Le	* A CAA AA au Gln As	* T TAC AC In Tyr Tì	CA GTT A or Val A	AT GCC A	CA hr>
	2120	213		2140		2150		60
* AAA CT Lys Le	* G ACA GT thr Va	* A AAT CI Asn Le	* C ACA Al ou Thr As	AT GAT CO sn Asp Ai	* C TAT C' cg Tyr L	TA GCA A eu Ala 1	ACC CTA A	.CA 'hr>
•	2170		2180	21		220		
GTA AC	*	* TT GTT GO Eu Val G	* GC AAA T ly Lys S	* CA GAT G er Asp A	CA GCT G la Ala V	TT TTA . 'al Leu	ACT ATC ( Thr Ile	CCT Pro>
2210	22		2230		2240		250	
* GCC T Ala C	* GT GAC T Ys Asp P	* TT CAA G he Gln A	*	AC CCT G lis Pro V	TA ATG (	GAT CTT Asp Leu	AAA GCA Lys Ala	TTC Phe>
2260	ı	2270	. 22	80	229	0	2300	
CCC A Pro I	* AA GAT AA A gaa ay.	.AC ATG ( .sn Met I	* TT TGG ( Leu Trp '	* GTG GAA ' Val Glu '	rGG ACT Frp Thr	ACT CCA Thr Pro	AGG GAA	TCT Ser>
	310	2320		2330		340	235	
* GTA /	* AAG AAA 1 Lys Lys 1	* TAT ATA ( Tyr Ile	TT GAG Leu Glu	TGG TGT Trp Cys	GTG TTA Val Leu	TCA GAT Ser Asp	AAA GCA Lys Ala	ccc
	2360		370	238		2390		2400

Figure 24E

* * * * * * *
TGT ATC ACA GAC TGG CAA CAA GAA GAT GGT ACC GTG CAT CGC ACC TAT Cys Ile Thr Asp Trp Gln Gln Glu Asp Gly Thr Val His Arg Thr Tyr>
2410 2420 2430 2440
TTA AGA GGG AAC TTA GCA GAG AGC AAA TGC TAT TTG ATA ACA GTT ACT Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Ala Glu Ser Lys Cys Tyr Leu Ile Thr Val Thr>
2450 2460 2470 2480 2490
CCA GTA TAT GCT GAT GGA CCA GGA AGC CCT GAA TCC ATA AAG GCA TAC Pro Val Tyr Ala Asp Gly Pro Gly Ser Pro Glu Ser Ile Lys Ala Tyr>
2500 2510 2520 2530 2540
CTT AAA CAA GCT CCA CCT TCC AAA GGA CCT ACT GTT CGG ACA AAA AAA Leu Lys Gln Ala Pro Pro Ser Lys Gly Pro Thr Val Arg Thr Lys Lys>
2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
GTA GGG AAA AAC GAA GCT GTC TTA GAG TGG GAC CAA CTT CCT GTT GAT Val Gly Lys Asn Glu Ala Val Leu Glu Trp Asp Gln Leu Pro Val Asp>
2600 2610 2620 2630 2640
GTT CAG AAT GGA TTT ATC AGA AAT TAT ACT ATA TTT TAT AGA ACC ATC Val Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Arg Asn Tyr Thr Ile Phe Tyr Arg Thr Ile>
2650 2660 2670 2680
ATT GGA AAT GAA ACT GCT GTG AAT GTG GAT TCT TCC CAC ACA GAA TAT Ile Gly Asn Glu Thr Ala Val Asn Val Asp Ser Ser His Thr Glu Tyr>
2690 2700 2710 2720 2730
ACA TTG TCC TCT TTG ACT AGT GAC ACA TTG TAC ATG GTA CGA ATG GCA Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Leu Tyr Met Val Arg Met Ala>
2740 2750 2760 2770 2780
GCA TAC ACA GAT GAA GGT GGG AAG GAT GGT CCA GAA TTC ACT TTT ACT Ala Tyr Thr Asp Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp Gly Pro Glu Phe Thr Phe Thr>
2790 2800 2810 2820 2830
ACC CCA AAG TTT GCT CAA GGA GAA ATT GAA TCC GGG GGC GAC AAA ACT Thr Pro Lys Phe Ala Gln Gly Glu Ile Glu Ser Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr>
2840 2850 2860 2870 2880
CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser>
2890 2900 2910 2920
GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg>
2930 2940 2950 2960 2970
ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GTG GAC GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT

Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Сув	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser.	His	Glu	Asp	Pro>	
298	80		29	90		. :	3000		*	301	LO *	*	30	20		
GAG Glu	* GTC Val	AAG Lys	TTC Phe	AAC Asn	TGG Trp	TAC Tyr	GTG Val	GAC Asp	GGC Gly	GTG Val	GAG Glu	GTG Val	CAT His	AAT Asn	GCC Ala	•
	3030			30	40		. 3	050		*	3060		*	30	70 *	
* AAG Lys	ACA Thr	AAG Lys	CCG Pro	CGG Arg	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	CAG Glr	TAC Tyr	AAC Asn	AGC Ser	ACG Thr	TAC Tyr	CGT Arg	GTG Val	GTC Val	>
	3	080			3090			31	.00		3	110	٠	*	3120	
AGC Sex	GTC	* CTC Lev	ACC Thr	* GTC	* CTC Leu	CAC His	CAG	GAC n Asp	TGC Tri	CTC Lev	AAT AST	r GGC	AAC Lys	GAC Glu	TAC	•
		31	L30		3	140			315	0	*	3	160		*	
AA( Ly:	* G TG S Cy	C AAC	* G GT( s Va	TC Se	* C AAG I Asi	AA, n Ly	A GC s Al	C CT a Le	c cc. u Pr	A GCO	C CC	C AT	C GAG	G AA u Ly	A ACC	C C>
3170			318	0		3	190			3200		*	321	0 *	*	
AT Il	C TC	c AA r Ly	A GC s Al	* C AA a Ly	A GG 's Gl	G CA y Gl	G CC n Pr	C CG	A GA g Gl	A CC	A CA	G GT n Va	'G ТА 1 Ту	C AC	C CT	G u>
	220			323		*	324	*	,	t	250		*	3260	•	
CC	C CC	CA TO	CC CC	ig A	AT GA Sp Gl	G C	rg Ad	CC A/	AG AA	AC CA	AG GT Ln Va	rc Ac	GC CT	rg Ac	CC TG	iC rs>
	32	70			3280		_	329	0	*	33	00		*	3310	
* C' L	rg g eu V	* TC A al L	AA G Ys G	* GC T ly P	TC T he T	AT C	CC A ro S	GC G er A	AC A sp I	TC G	CC G la V	TG G al G	AG To	GG G rp G	AG AG lu S	GC er>
		332	0		33	30			3340		*	335	0	*	33	60 *
A A	* AT G .sn C	GG C	* AG C	CG C	SAG A Slu A	AC A	AC 1	rac a ryr I	AG A ys T	CC A	CG C	CT C	ecc G	TG C	TG G Leu A	AC .sp>
			3370	)		338	30	,	33	390		*	3400	) •	*	
7	rcc ( Ser /	* GAC ( Asp (	GGC 3	rcc ' Ser	TTC ? Phe	rrc ( Phe	TC Leu	TAC I	AGC A	AAG ( Lys )	CTC I	ACC (	GTG ( Val i	GAC . Asp	AAG /	AGC Ser>
34				420			343	*	*	34	*		*	450 *		*
	* AGG Arg	TGG Trp	* CAG Gln	CAG Gln	GGG Gly	AAC Asn	GTC Val	TTC Phe	TCA Ser	TGC Cys	TCC Ser	GTG Val	ATG Met	CAT His	GAG ( Glu	GCT Ala>
	346				170		*	3480 *		*	349	*	*		*	
	CTG Leu	* CAC His	AAC Asn	CAC His	TAC Tyr	ACG Thr	CAG Gln	AAG Lys	AGC Ser	CTC Leu	TCC Ser	CTG Leu	TCT Ser	CCG Pro	GGT Gly	AAA Lys>
	* TGA * * *	>				·					•					

#### Figure 25A

	•	•	
10	20 *	30	40 * *
ATG GTG GCC GTC GGC TGC	GCG CTG CTG	GCT GCC CTG C	TG GCC GCG CCG
Met Val Ala Val Gly Cys	Ala Leu Leu	Ala Ala Leu I	eu Ala Ala Pro>
50 60	70 * *	* * *	90
GGA GCG GCG CTG GCC CCA	AGG CGC TGC Arg Arg Cys	Pro Ala Gln	GAG GTG GCA AGA Glu Val Ala Arg>
100 110	120	130 *	140 *
GGC GTG CTG ACC AGT CTG	CCA GGA GAC	AGC GTG ACT	CTG ACC TGC CCG
	Pro Gly Asp	Ser Val Thr	Leu Thr Cys Pro>
150 160	170	180 * *	190 * *
GGG GTA GAG CCG GAA GA	C AAT GCC ACT	GTT CAC TGG	GTG CTC AGG AAG
Gly Val Glu Pro Glu As	p Asn Ala Thi	Val His Trp	Val Leu Arg Lys>
200 21	* *	* *	230 240
CCG GCT GCA GGC TCC CA	C CCC AGC AG	A TGG GCT GGC	ATG GGA AGG AGG
Pro Ala Ala Gly Ser Hi	s Pro Ser Ar	g Trp Ala Gly	Met Gly Arg Arg>
250	260	270 * *	280
CTG CTG CTG AGG TCG G'	rG CAG CTC CA	C GAC TCT GGA	AAC TAT TCA TGC
Leu Leu Leu Arg Ser Vo	al Gln Leu Hi	s Asp Ser Gly	Asn Tyr Ser Cys>
290 300	310 * *	320 *	* * *
TAC CGG GCC GGC CGC C	CA GCT GGG AC ro Ala Gly Th	T GTG CAC TTO Tr Val His Lev	CTG GTG GAT GTT
340 350	360	370	380
	* *	* *	* *
CCC CCC GAG GAG CCC C	AG CTC TCC TG	GC TTC CGG AA	G AGC CCC CTC AGC
	In Leu Ser C	ys Phe Arg Ly	s Ser Pro Leu Ser>
390 400	· *	* *	* * *
* * * * * AAT GTT GTT GAG AS AS Val Val Cys Glu	rGG GGT CCT C	GG AGC ACC CC	A TCC CTG ACG ACA
	Prp Gly Pro A	arg Ser Thr Pr	O Ser Leu Thr Thr>
440	450	460	470 480
AAG GCT GTG CTC TTG	GTG AGG AAG '	TTT CAG AAC AG	GT CCG GCC GAA GAC
Lys Ala Val Leu Leu	Val Arg Lys '	Phe Gln Asn So	er Pro Ala Glu Asp>
490	500	510	520
	*	* *	* , * *
TTC CAG GAG CCG TGC	CAG TAT TCC	CAG GAG TCC C	AG AAG TTC TCC TGC
Phe Gln Glu Pro Cys	Gln Tyr Ser	Gln Glu Ser G	In Lys Phe Ser Cys>
530 540	550	560	570
	* *	* *	* * *
CAG TTA GCA GTC CCG	GAG GGA GAC	AGC TCT TTC T	PAC ATA GTG TCC ATG  Byr Ile Val Ser Met>
Gln Leu Ala Val Pro	Glu Gly Asp	Ser Ser Phe T	

## Figure 25B

580	590	. 600	61	١٥	620
* * TGC GTC GCC Cys Val Ala	AGT AGT GTC C	* GGG AGC AAC Gly Ser Lys	* G TTC AGC S Phe Ser	AAA ACT C	AA ACC TTT ln Thr Phe>
630	640	650	*	660	670 * *
CAG GGT TGT Gln Gly Cys	GGA ATC TTG	CAG CCT GA	r CCG CCT p Pro Pro	GCC AAC A Ala Asn I	ATC ACA GTC
680	690	*	700 * *	710 *	720
ACT GCC GTO Thr Ala Va	G GCC AGA AAC l Ala Arg Asn	CCC CGC TG Pro Arg Tr	G CTC AGT p Leu Ser	GTC ACC '	rgg CAA GAC Trp Gln Asp>
	, 50	40	750	76 *	* *
CCC CAC TC Pro His Se	C TGG AAC TCA r Trp Asn Ser	TCT TTC TY Ser Phe Ty	AC AGA CTA	A CGG TTT L Arg Phe	GAG CTC AGA Glu Leu Arg>
770	780	790 *	* *	*	810
TAT CGG GG	CT GAA CGG TCA La Glu Arg Ser	AAG ACA T Lys Thr P	TC ACA AC he Thr Th	A TGG ATG r Trp Met	GTC AAG GAC Val Lys Asp>
820	830	840 * *	*	850 * *	860 *
	AT CAC TGT GTC is His Cys Val	ATC CAC G	AC GCC TO sp Ala Tr	G AGC GGC p Ser Gly	CTG AGG CAC Leu Arg His>
870	* *	*	* *	900 *	910 * *
GTG GTG C	AG CTT CGT GCC	C CAG GAG ( a Gln Glu (	GAG TTC GO	GG CAA GGC ly Gln Gly	GAG TGG AGC Glu Trp Ser>
. 92		<b>.</b> *	940 *	950 * *	960 * *
GAG TGG A	AGC CCG GAG GC Ser Pro Glu Al	C ATG GGC a Met Gly	ACG CCT T Thr Pro T	GG ACA GAM	1 TCG CGA TCG 1 Ser Arg Ser>
	970	980	990	*	000 * * .
CCT CCA Pro Pro	GCT GAG AAC GA Ala Glu Asn Gl	G GTG TCC u Val Ser	ACC CCC F	ATG GAA CT Met Glu Le	T CTA GAC CCA u Leu Asp Pro>
1010	1020	1030	104	* *	1050
TGT GGT Cys Gly	TAT ATC AGT CO	CT GAA TCT ro Glu Ser	CCA GTT (	GTA CAA CT Val Gln Le	TT CAT TCT AAT eu His Ser Asn>
1060	1070	1080	*	1090 *	1100 * *
TTC ACT Phe Thr	GCA GTT TGT G Ala Val Cys V	TG CTA AAG	GAA AAA Glu Lys	TGT ATG G	AT TAT TTT CAT sp Tyr Phe His>
1110	1120		130	1140	1150 * *
GTA AAT Val Asn	GCT AAT TAC A	ATT GTC TGC	AAA ACA Lys Thr	AAC CAT T Asn His P	TT ACT ATT CCT he Thr Ile Pro>
<b>1</b>	160 * *	170	1180	119	1200

Figure 25C

AAG GAG CAA TAT ACT ATC ATA AAC AGA ACA GCA TCC AGT GTC ACC TTT Lys Glu Gln Tyr Thr Ile Ile Asn Arg Thr Ala Ser Ser Val Thr Phe>
1210 1220 1230 1240
ACA GAT ATA GCT TCA TTA AAT ATT CAG CTC ACT TGC AAC ATT CTT ACA Thr Asp Ile Ala Ser Leu Asn Ile Gln Leu Thr Cys Asn Ile Leu Thr>
1250 1260 1270 1280 1290
TTC GGA CAG CTT GAA CAG AAT GTT TAT GGA ATC ACA ATA ATT TCA GGC Phe Gly Gln Leu Glu Gln Asn Val Tyr Gly Ile Thr Ile Ile Ser Gly>
1300 1310 1320 1330 1340
TTG CCT CCA GAA AAA CCT AAA AAT TTG AGT TGC ATT GTG AAC GAG GGG Leu Pro Pro Glu Lys Pro Lys Asn Leu Ser Cys Ile Val Asn Glu Gly>
1350 1360 1370 1380 1390
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1420 1430 1440
1400 1410 1420 140
ACA AAC TTC ACT TTA AAA TCT GAA TGG GCA ACA CAC AAG TTT GCT GAT Thr Asn Phe Thr Leu Lys Ser Glu Trp Ala Thr His Lys Phe Ala Asp>
1450 1460 1470 1480
TGC AAA GCA AAA CGT GAC ACC CCC ACC TCA TGC ACT GTT GAT TAT TCT Cys Lys Ala Lys Arg Asp Thr Pro Thr Ser Cys Thr Val Asp Tyr Ser>
1490 1500 1510 1520 1530
ACT GTG TAT TTT GTC AAC ATT GAA GTC TGG GTA GAA GCA GAG AAT GCC Thr Val Tyr Phe Val Asn Ile Glu Val Trp Val Glu Ala Glu Asn Ala>
1540 1550 1560 1570 1580
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
1590 1600 1610 1620 1630
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
Val Lys Pro Asn Pro Pro His Asn Leu Ser Val Ile Asn Ser Glu Glu>
1640 1650 1660 1670 1680
CTG TCT AGT ATC TTA AAA TTG ACA TGG ACC AAC CCA AGT ATT AAG AGT Leu Ser Ser Ile Leu Lys Leu Thr Trp Thr Asn Pro Ser Ile Lys Ser>
1690 1700 1710 1720
GTT ATA ATA CTA AAA TAT AAC ATT CAA TAT AGG ACC AAA GAT GCC TCA Val Ile Ile Leu Lys Tyr Asn Ile Gln Tyr Arg Thr Lys Asp Ala Ser
1730 1740 1750 1760 1770
ACT TGG AGC CAG ATT CCT CCT GAA GAC ACA GCA TCC ACC CGA TCT TCA

1780	1790	1800	1810	1820 *	
TTC ACT GT Phe Thr Va	C CAA GAC CTT	AAA CCT TTT Lys Pro Phe	ACA GAA TAT Thr Glu Tyr	GTG TTT AGG Val Phe Arg	Ile>
1830	1840	1850	1860	18 *	370 *
* * CGC TGT AT Arg Cys Me	t * TG AAG GAA GA' et Lys Glu As	GGT AAG GGA Gly Lys Gly	TAC TGG AGT	GAC TGG AGT Asp Trp Ser	GAA Glu>
1886	0 189	0 19	00 1	910	1920 *
* GAA GCA A Glu Ala S	GT GGG ATC AC er Gly Ile Th	C TAT GAA GAT r Tyr Glu Asi	AGA CCA TCT Arg Pro Ser	AAA GCA CC Lys Ala Pr	A AGT o Ser>
	1930	1940	1950	1960	*
TTC TGG T Phe Trp T	PAT AAA ATA GA Tyr Lys Ile As	T CCA TCC CA p Pro Ser Hi	T ACT CAA GGO s Thr Gln Gly	TAC AGA AC y Tyr Arg Th	T GTA ar Val>
1970	1980	1990	2000	2010 * *	*
CAA CTC (Gln Leu )	* * GTG TGG AAG AG Val Trp Lys T	CA TTG CCT CC hr Leu Pro Pr	T TTT GAA GC o Phe Glu Al	C AAT GGA AA a Asn Gly Ly	AA ATC ys Ile>
2020	2030	2040	2050 * *	206 *	*
TTG GAT Leu Asp	TAT GAA GTG A Tyr Glu Val T	CT CTC ACA AC	GA TGG AAA TC rg Trp Lys Se	CA CAT TTA C er His Leu G	AA AAT ln Asn>
2070	2080	. •	* *	* **	2110
* * TAC ACA Tyr Thr	GTT AAT GCC A	ACA AAA CTG A Thr Lys Leu T	CA GTA AAT C' hr Val Asn L	TC ACA AAT G eu Thr Asn A	SAT CGC Asp Arg>
		130	2140	2150	2160 * *
* TAT CTA Tyr Leu	GCA ACC CTA Ala Thr Leu		AT CTT GTT G Asn Leu Val G	GC AAA TCA (	GAT GCA Asp Ala>
	2170	2180	2190	2200	*
GCT GTT Ala Val	TTA ACT ATC Leu Thr Ile	CCT GCC TGT (	GAC TTT CAA ( Asp Phe Gln A	GCT ACT CAC	CCT GTA Pro Val>
2210	2220	2230	2240	2250	. *
* ATG GAT Met Asi	r CTT AAA GCA p Leu Lys Ala	TTC CCC AAA Phe Pro Lys	GAT AAC ATG Asp Asn Met	CTT TGG GTG Leu Trp Val	GAA TGG Glu Trp>
2260	2270	2280	229	* *	300
ACT AC Thr Th	T CCA AGG GAA r Pro Arg Glu	TCT GTA AAG Ser Val Lys	AAA TAT ATA Lys Tyr Ile	CTT GAG TGG Leu Glu Trp	TGT GTG Cys Val>
231		* *	* *	2340	2350 *
* TTA TO Leu Se	* * *CA GAT AAA GCA er Asp Lys Ala	CCC TGT ATC	ACA GAC TGG Thr Asp Trp	CAA CAA GAA Gln Gln Glu	GAT GGT Asp Gly>
	2360	2370	2380	2390	2400

Figure 25E

ACC GTG CAT CGC ACC TAT TTA AGA GGG AAC TTA GCA GAG AGC AAA TGC Thr Val His Arg Thr Tyr Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Ala Glu Ser Lys Cys> 2410 2420 2430 2440 TAT TTG ATA ACA GTT ACT CCA GTA TAT GCT GAT GGA CCA GGA AGC CCT Tyr Leu Ile Thr Val Thr Pro Val Tyr Ala Asp Gly Pro Gly Ser Pro> 150 2460 2470 2480 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GAA TCC ATA AAG GCA TAC CTT AAA CAA GCT CCA CCT TCC AAA GGA CCT Glu Ser Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Lys Gln Ala Pro Pro Ser Lys Gly Pro> 2500 2510 2520 ACT GTT CGG ACA AAA AAA GTA GGG AAA AAC GAA GCT GTC TTA GAG TGG Thr Val Arg Thr Lys Lys Val Gly Lys Asn Glu Ala Val Leu Glu Trp> 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* GAC CAA CTT CCT GTT GAT GTT CAG AAT GGA TTT ATC AGA AAT TAT ACT Asp Gln Leu Pro Val Asp Val Gln Asn Gly Phe Ile Arg Asn Tyr Thr> 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 ATA TTT TAT AGA ACC ATC ATT GGA AAT GAA ACT GCT GTG AAT GTG GAT Ile Phe Tyr Arg Thr Ile Ile Gly Asn Glu Thr Ala Val Asn Val Asp> 2650 2660 2670 2680 TCT TCC CAC ACA GAA TAT ACA TTG TCC TCT TTG ACT AGT GAC ACA TTG Ser Ser His Thr Glu Tyr Thr Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Asp Thr Leu> 90 2700 2710 2720 2730 \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* TAC ATG GTA CGA ATG GCA GCA TAC ACA GAT GAA GGT GGG AAG GAT GGT Tyr Met Val Arg Met Ala Ala Tyr Thr Asp Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp Gly> 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 CCA GAA TTC ACT TTT ACT ACC CCA AAG TTT GCT CAA GGA GAA ATT GAA Pro Glu Phe Thr Phe Thr Thr Pro Lys Phe Ala Gln Gly Glu Ile Glu> 2800 2810 2820 \* \* \* \* \* \* TCC GGG GGC GAC AAA ACT CAC ACA TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA GCA CCT GAA Ser Gly Gly Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu> CTC CTG GGG GGA CCG TCA GTC TTC CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA CCC AAG GAC Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp> 2900 2910 2920 ACC CTC ATG ATC TCC CGG ACC CCT GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG GTG GAC Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp> 2930 2940 2950 2960 GTG AGC CAC GAA GAC CCT GAG GTC AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC GTG GAC GGC

Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly:	>
298	0		29	90		*	0000		*	301	LO *	*	3 (	)20 *		
GTG Val	* GAG Glu	GTG Val	CAT His	AAT Asn	GCC Ala	AAG Lys	ACA Thr	AAG Lys	CCG Pro	CGG Arg	GAG Glu	GAG Glu	CAG Gln	TAC Tyr	AAC Asn	> .
3	030			30	40		3	050		*	3060			30	70 *	
* AGC .Ser	* ACG Thr	TAC Tyr	CGT Arg	GTG Val	GTC Val	AGC Ser	GTC Val	CTC Leu	ACC Thr	GTC Val	CTG Leu	CAC His	CAG Gln	GAC Asp	TGG Trp	; ;>
	3	080			3090		_	31	.00	*	3	110		*	3120	) •
* CTG Leu	AAT Asr	t GGC Gly	· AAG	GAC	* TAC 1 TY1	Lys	TGC	AAC Lys	GTC Val	TCC Ser	AAC Asn	Lys	GCC Ala	CTC Leu	CCA Pro	)>
		31	L30		. 3	140	•	*	3150	<b>)</b>	*	31	160 *	1	+	
GCC Ala	CC(	C ATO	C GAG e Gl	AA. 1 Ly	A ACC s Th:	C ATO	c TC	C AA	A GCG s Ala	a Ly	A GGC s Gly	G CAC	n Pro	C CGA	GA GL	A u>
3170			318	*	*		190		*	3200		*	321	*	*	
CC)	A CA	G GT n Va	G TA 1 Ty	C AC	C CT	G CC u Pr	o Pr	A TC	C CG	G GA g As	T GA	G CT u Le	G AC u Th	C AA	G AA s As	.C :n>
	220			3230		*	324	*	*		250		*	3260		
CA G1	G GI n Va	C AC	C Cler Le	OA DE	C TC	C CI	rg Gr eu Va	C AA	AA GC ys Gl	C TI Ly Ph	C TA	T CC	C AG	SC GA	C AT	rc Le>
	327	70	_	. ;	3280			329	) *	*	330	) O *	,	*	3310	
* GC Al	C G	* IG G al G	AG TO lu T:	3G G. rp G	AG AG lu S	GC A	AT G	GG C	AG CO	cG Gi	AG A/ lu As	AC AI	AC T	AC AI	AG A	CC. hr>
		332	0		33	30		•	3340			335	0 *	*	33	60 *
A(	* CG C hr P	CT C	cc G ro V	TG C	TG G	AC T	cc G	AC G	GC T	CC Ter P	TC The P	TC C	TC T eu T	AC A	GC A er I	.AG .ys>
			3370		*	338	*	4	r	90		*	3400	٠	*	
C	TC A	hr V	TG C	SAC A	AAG A	GC F Ser F	Arg '	rgg ( rrp (	CAG C	CAG C	GGG A	AC C	TC T	rTC T Phe S	CA Ser (	rgc Cys>
341	_			120		*	343	*	*	344	*	,	*	450 *	• .	*
T S	er	GTG Val	ATG (	CAT His	GAG ( Glu	GCT (	CTG Leu	CAC His	AAC ( Asn	CAC '	TAC / Tyr '	ACG ( Thr (	CAG / Gln	AAG /	AGC Ser	CTC Leu>
	346	0 *	*	34	70 *		*									
•	TCC Ser	CTG Leu	TCT Ser	CCG Pro	GGT Gly	AAA Lys	TGA * * * >									

#### Figure 26A

10 20 30 40	
ATG GTG CTT CTG TGG TGT GTA GTG AGT CTC TAC TTT TAT GGA ATC CTG	
Met Val Leu Leu Trp Cys Val Val Ser Leu Tyr Phe Tyr Gly Ile Leu>	
50 60 70 80 90	
CAA AGT GAT GCC TCA GAA CGC TGC GAT GAC TGG GGA CTA GAC ACC ATG	
Gln Ser Asp Ala Ser Glu Arg Cys Asp Asp Trp Gly Leu Asp Thr Met>	
100 110 120 130 140	
AGG CAA ATC CAA GTG TTT GAA GAT GAG CCA GCT CGC ATC AAG TGC CCA Arg Gln Ile Gln Val Phe Glu Asp Glu Pro Ala Arg Ile Lys Cys Pro>	
150 160 170 180 190 * * * * * * * * * * *	
CTC TTT GAA CAC TTC TTG AAA TTC AAC TAC AGC ACA GCC CAT TCA GCT	
Leu Phe Glu His Phe Leu Lys Phe Asn Tyr Ser Thr Ala His Ser Ala>	
200 210 220 230 240 * * * * * * * * * *	
GGC CTT ACT CTG ATC TGG TAT TGG ACT AGG CAG GAC CGG GAC CTT GAG	
Gly Leu Thr Leu Ile Trp Tyr Trp Thr Arg Gln Asp Arg Asp Leu Glu>	
250 260 270 280 * * * * * * * * * *	
GAG CCA ATT AAC TTC CGC CTC CCC GAG AAC CGC ATT AGT AAG GAG AAA	
Glu Pro Ile Asn Phe Arg Leu Pro Glu Asn Arg Ile Ser Lys Glu Lys>	
290 300 310 320 330 * * * * * * * * * * * *	
GAT GTG CTG TGG TTC CGG CCC ACT CTC CTC AAT GAC ACT GGC AAC TAT Asp Val Leu Trp Phe Arg Pro Thr Leu Leu Asn Asp Thr Gly Asn Tyr>	
200	
340 350 360 370 380 * * * * * * * * * *	
ACC TGC ATG TTA AGG AAC ACT ACA TAT TGC AGC AAA GTT GCA TTT CCC Thr Cys Met Leu Arg Asn Thr Thr Tyr Cys Ser Lys Val Ala Phe Pro>	
420	
390 400 410 420 430 * * * * * * * * * *	
TTG GAA GTT GTT CAA AAA GAC AGC TGT TTC AAT TCC CCC ATG AAA CTC Leu Glu Val Val Gln Lys Asp Ser Cys Phe Asn Ser Pro Met Lys Leu:	>
* * * * * * * * *	
CCA GTG CAT AAA CTG TAT ATA GAA TAT GGC ATT CAG AGG ATC ACT TGT Pro Val His Lys Leu Tyr Ile Glu Tyr Gly Ile Gln Arg Ile Thr Cys	>
* * * * * * * *	
CCA AAT GTA GAT GGA TAT TTT CCT TCC AGT GTC AAA CCG ACT ATC ACT Pro Asn Val Asp Gly Tyr Phe Pro Ser Ser Val Lys Pro Thr Ile Thr	>
530 540 550 560 570	
* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	:
Trp Tyr Met Gly Cys Tyr Lys Ile Gln Asn Phe Asn Asn Val Ile Pro	>>

Figure 26B

580	590	600	610	620	•
GAA GGT ATG	AAC TTG AGT ASn Leu Ser	TTC CTC ATT Phe Leu Ile	GCC TTA ATT Ala Leu Ile	TCA AAT AAT Ser Asn Asn	GGA Gly>
630	640	650	660 * *	• <b>•</b>	70 *
AAT TAC ACA Asn Tyr Thi	TGT GTT GTT Cys Val Val	ACA TAT CCA Thr Tyr Pro	GAA AAT GGA Glu Asn Gly	CGT ACG TTT Arg Thr Phe	CAT His>
680	690	* 7	00	710	720
CTC ACC AG	G ACT CTG ACT g Thr Leu Thr	GTA AAG GTA Val Lys Val	GTA GGC TC	r CCA AAA AAT r Pro Lys Asr	'GCA 1 Ala>
	730	740	750	760 *	<b>k</b>
GTG CCC CC Val Pro Pr	T GTG ATC CAT o Val Ile His	TCA CCT AAT	r GAT CAT GT n Asp His Va	G GTC TAT GAG l Val Tyr Glo	7 FAS>
770	780	790	800	810	*
GAA CCA GG	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	CTC ATT CC	C TGT ACG GT o Cys Thr Va	C TAT TTT AG	T TTT r Phe>
820	830	840	850 * *	860 * *	
CTG ATG G	AT TCT CGC AAT sp Ser Arg Asr	GAG GTT TG	G TGG ACC AT p Trp Thr I	TT GAT GGA AA le Asp Gly Ly	A AAA 's Lys>
870	880	890	9 *	00 *	910 *
CCT GAT G	AC ATC ACT AT	T GAT GTC AC e Asp Val Ti	CC ATT AAC G nr Ile Asn G	AA AGT ATA AG lu Ser Ile Se	FT CAT er His>
92	0 93	0	940	950 * *	960 *
AGT AGA A Ser Arg T	ACA GAA GAT GA Thr Glu Asp Gl	A ACA AGA A u Thr Arg T	CT CAG ATT Thr Gln Ile I	TG AGC ATC A eu Ser Ile L	AG AAA ys Lys>
	970	980	990	1000	*
GTT ACC ' Val Thr	TCT GAG GAT CT Ser Glu Asp Le	C AAG CGC A au Lys Arg S	GC TAT GTC Ter Tyr Val	rGT CAT GCT A Cys His Ala A	GA AGT lrg Ser>
1010	1020	1030	1040	1050 * *	*
GCC AAA Ala Lys	GGC GAA GTT GG Gly Glu Val A	CC AAA GCA ( la Lys Ala )	GCC AAG GTG Ala Lys Val	AAG CAG AAA ( Lys Gln Lys '	TG CCA Val Pro>
1060	107.0	1080	109 *	0 11	00 *
GCT CCA Ala Pro	AGA TAC ACA G Arg Tyr Thr V	TG TCC GGT	GGC GCG CCT Gly Ala Pro	ATG CTG AGC Met Leu Ser	GAG GCT Glu Ala>
1110	1120	11	30 * *	1140	1150
* * GAT AAA Asp Lys	TGC AAG GAA C	CGT GAA GAA Arg Glu Glu	AAA ATA ATT Lys Ile Ile	TTA GTG TCA Leu Val Ser	TCT GCA Ser Ala>
. 1	160 11	170	1180	1190	1200

#### Figure 26C

AAT GAA ATT Asn Glu Ile	r GAT GTT CG e Asp Val Ar	T CCC TGT g Pro Cys	CCT CTT Pro Leu	AAC CCA A Asn Pro A	AT GAA CAC AAA sn Glu His Lys>	
13	210	1220	1230		1240	
GGC ACT AT. Gly Thr Il	* * * A ACT TGG TA e Thr Trp Ty	T AAG GAT T Lys Asp	GAC AGC Asp Ser	AAG ACA C	CT GTA TCT ACA ro Val Ser Thr>	
1250	1260	1270	1	280	1290	
GAA CAA GC Glu Gln Al	C TCC AGG A' a Ser Arg I	T CAT CAA Le His Glr	A CAC AAA h His Lys	GAG AAA C	TT TGG TTT GTT eu Trp Phe Val>	•
1300	1310	1320	0	1330	1340	
* CCT GCT AF Pro Ala Ly	G GTG GAG G	AT TCA GG sp Ser Gl	A CAT TAC y His Tyr	TAT TGC (	GTA AGA AAT Val Val Arg Asn	>
1350	1360		1370	1380	1390	
* * TCA TCT TX Ser Ser T	* * AC TGC CTC A yr Cys Leu A	* GA ATT AA rg Ile Ly	A ATA AG s Ile Se	r GCA AAA r Ala Lys	TTT GTG GAG AAT Phe Val Glu Asn	>
140	0 14	10	1420	14	30 1440	
* GAG CCT A Glu Pro A	*	* * * PAT AAT GC Pyr Asn Al	A CAA GC a Gln Al	C ATA TTT a Ile Phe	AAG CAG AAA CTA Lys Gln Lys Leu	
	1450	1460	147		1480	
* CCC GTT G Pro Val A	* * CA GGA GAC Lla Gly Asp	GGA GGA CT	* TT GTG TG eu Val Cy	* * CC CCT TAT rs Pro Tyr	ATG GAG TTT TTT Met Glu Phe Phe	ր ≥>
1490	1500	1510		1520	1530	
* AAA AAT ( Lys Asn (	* * GAA AAT AAT Glu Asn Asn	GAG TTA C	CT AAA TT ro Lys Le	TA CAG TGG eu Gln Trp	TAT AAG GAT TGO Tyr Lys Asp Cys	C s>
1540	1550	15	60	1570	1580	•
AAA CCT ( Lys Pro	* * CTA CTT CTT Leu Leu Leu	GAC AAT A Asp Asn I	TA CAC T	TT AGT GGA he Ser Gly	GTC AAA GAT AG Val Lys Asp Ar	G g>
1590	160	00	1610	1620	1630	
* * CTC ATC Leu Ile	GTG ATG AAT Val Met Asn	GTG GCT C	BAA AAG C Blu Lys H	AT AGA GGG	AAC TAT ACT TO Asn Tyr Thr Cy	et /s>
16	40	1650	1660	) ;	.670 168	30
* CAT GCA His Ala	* * TCC TAC ACA Ser Tyr Thr	TAC TTG	* GGC AAG C Gly Lys C	CAA TAT CC	T ATT ACC CGG GT	rA al>
	1690	1700	. 1	710	1720	
ATA GAA Ile Glu	TTT ATT ACT	CTA GAG	GAA AAC A Glu Asn	AAA CCC AC Lys Pro Th	A AGG CCT GTG A r Arg Pro Val I	TT le>
1730	1740	175	50	1760	1770	*
GTG AGC	CCA GCT AA'	r GAG ACA	ATG GAA	GTA GAC TI	G GGA TCC CAG A	TA

## Figure 26D

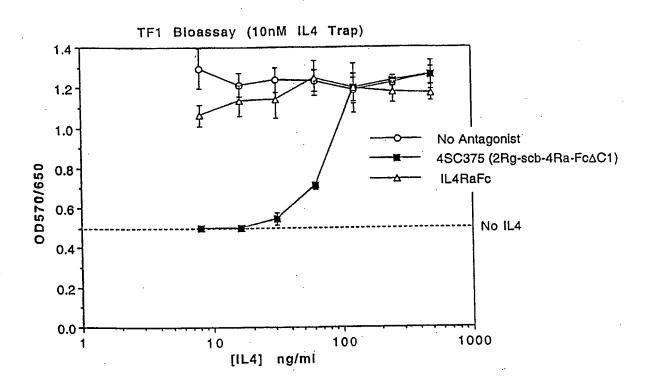
	·	•	
1780 1790	1800	1810	1820
CAA TTG ATC TGT AAT GT	C ACC GGC CAG TT	G AGT GAC ATT	GCT TAC TGG
Gln Leu Ile Cys Asn Va	l Thr Gly Gln Le	u Ser Asp Ile	Ala Tyr Trp>
1830 1840	1850	1860	1870
* * * * * AAG TGG AAT GGG TCA G	TA ATT GAT GAA GA	T GAC CCA GTG	CTA GGG GAA
Lys Trp Asn Gly Ser Va	al Ile Asp Glu As	p Asp Pro Val	Leu Gly Glu>
1880 189	1900	1910	1920
* * * * GAC TAT TAC AGT GTG G	AA AAT CCT GCA AA	C AAA AGA AG	G AGT ACC CTC
Asp Tyr Tyr Ser Val G	lu Asn Pro Ala As	n Lys Arg Arg	g Ser Thr Leu>
1930	1940 19	50 1	960
* * * ATC ACA GTG CTT AAT A	* * * TA TCG GAA ATT G	AG AGT AGA TT	T TAT AAA CAT
Ile Thr Val Leu Asn I	le Ser Glu Ile G	lu Ser Arg Ph	e Tyr Lys His>
1970 1980	1990	2000	2010
* * * * CCA TTT ACC TGT TTT C	* * * * CC AAG AAT ACA C	AT GGT ATA GA	T GCA GCA TAT
Pro Phe Thr Cys Phe A	Ala Lys Asn Thr H	is Gly Ile As	p Ala Ala Tyr>
2020 2030	2040	2050	2060
* * * * ATC CAG TTA ATA TAT	CCA GTC ACT AAT	CC GGA GAC A	AA ACT CAC ACA
Ile Gln Leu Ile Tyr	Pro Val Thr Asn	Ser Gly Asp Ly	ys Thr His Thr>
2070 208	0 2090	2100	2110
TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA	GCA CCT GAA CTC	CTG GGG GGA C	CG TCA GTC TTC
TGC CCA CCG TGC CCA Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro	Ala Pro Glu Leu	ren Già Già b	ro ber var riio
	214	* *	* * *
CTC TTC CCC CCA AAA	CCC AAG GAC ACC	CTC ATG ATC T	CC CGG ACC CCT
Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys	Pro Lys Asp Thr	Leu Met 11e S	ser arg Thr Pro>
2170	* *	:190 * *	2200
GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG	GTG GTG GAC GTG	AGC CAC GAA	GAC CCT GAG GTC
GAG GTC ACA TGC GTG Glu Val Thr Cys Val	Val Val Asp Val	Ser His Glu	asp fro ora var-
2210 2220	2230	2240	2250 * * *
AAG TTC AAC TGG TAC	GTG GAC GGC GTG	GAG GTG CAT	AAT GCC AAG ACA
Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr	Val Asp Gly Val	Glu Val His	Ash Ala Dys This
2260 2270	2280	2290 * *	2300 * *
CNG .CNG .CNG	G CAG TAC AAC AGC	ACG TAC CGT	GTG GTC AGC GTC
Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu	ı Gln Tyr Asn Ser	The Tyl Alg	vai vai bei vai
2310	320 2330	.2340	2350
CTC ACC GTC CTG CA	CAG GAC TGG CTG	AAT GGC AAG	GAG TAC AAG TGC
	a Cla Aen Tro Lei	Asn Glv Lvs	Glu Tyr Lvs Cvs>
Leu Thr Val Leu Hi 2360	s Gln Asp Trp Le	1 Asn Gly Lys	Glu Tyr Lys Cys>

## 51/74

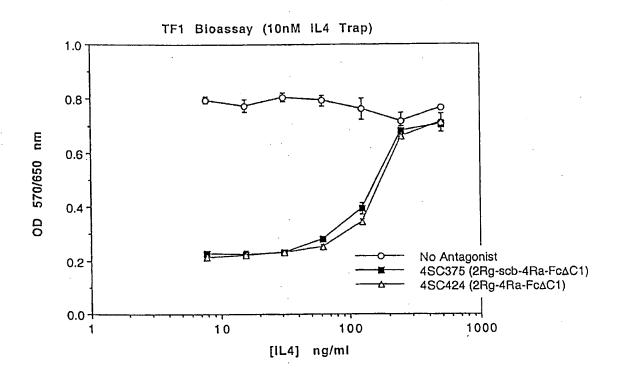
## Figure 26E

*		*		*	*		*		<b>*</b> .	*		*		*	*
		TCC													
ГЛS	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser>
		241	٥		2.4	20		2	430			244	٥		÷
	*	241	*	* *	24	*		*	*		*	243	*	*	
AAA	GCC	AAA	GGG	CAG	CCC	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CTG	ccc	CCA
Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro>
2450		_				. 0.45			2.4				400		
2450		. 2	460		+	247	*		24	180		*	490		*
	CCC	GAG		አጥር		220	••	CVC	GTC	ACC.	СТС	ACC.		CTC	
Ser	Ara	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lvs	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cvs	Leu	Val>
	5					-,-							-,-		
25	00		25	510			2520			25	30		25	540	
	*	*		*		.*	*		*		*	*		*	
		TTC													
Lys	GIY	Pne	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp	тте	Ala	val	GIU	rrp	GIU	ser	Asn	Gly>
	2550			25	50		25	570			2580			259	90
*	*		*		*	* *		*		*	*		*		*
		GAG													
Glr	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp>
	^				2610			26	20		* 3	630			2640
	. 2	600			2610			Z 0.	Z. U						2640
GG				*	*	•	*		*	*	2	*		*	*
	TCC	TTC	TTC	* CTC	* TAT	AGC	* AAG	CTC	* ACC	GTG	GAC	AAG	AGC	* AGG	* TGG
Gly	TCC Ser	TTC Phe	TTC Phe	* CTC Leu	* TAT Tyr	AGC Ser	* AAG Lys	CTC Leu	* ACC	GTG	GAC	AAG	AGC Ser	* AGG	* TGG Trp>
Gly	C TCC / Ser	Phe	Phe	* CTC Leu	Tyr	Ser	* AAG Lys	Leu	* ACC Thr	GTG Val	GAC	* AAG Lys	Ser	* AGG	* TGG Trp>
Gly	TCC Ser	TTC Phe	Phe	* CTC Leu	Tyr	AGC Ser 660	* AAG Lys	Leu	* ACC	GTG Val	GAC	AAG	Ser	* AGG	* TGG Trp>
	/ Ser	Phe 26	Phe 50 *	Leu *	Tyr 2	Ser 660 *	Lys	Leu *	* ACC Thr 2670	GTG Val	GAC Asp	AAG Lys 26	Ser 80 *	* AGG Arg	Trp>
CA	y Ser * G CAC	Phe 26 GGG	Phe 50 * AAC	Leu * GTC	Tyr 2 TTC	Ser 660 * TCA	Lys TGC	Leu * TCC	ACC Thr 2670	GTG Val	GAC Asp *	* AAG Lys 26 GAG	Ser 80 * GCT	* AGG Arg * CTG	* TGG Trp> CAC His>
CA( G1:	y Ser * G CAC	Phe 26 GGG	Phe 50 * AAC Asn	Leu * GTC Val	Tyr 2 TTC	Ser 660 * TCA Ser	TGC Cys	Leu * TCC	ACC Thr 2670 * GTG Val	GTG Val ATG Met	GAC Asp *	* AAG Lys 26 GAG	Ser 80 * GCT Ala	* AGG Arg  * CTG	Trp>
CA	y Ser * G CAC	Phe 26 GGG	Phe 50 * AAC	Leu * GTC Val	Tyr 2 TTC	Ser 660 * TCA Ser	Lys TGC	Leu * TCC	ACC Thr 2670 * GTG Val	GTG Val	GAC Asp *	* AAG Lys 26 GAG	Ser 80 * GCT	AGG Arg * CTG Leu	Trp>
CA( Gl: 2690	* G CAC	Phe 26 GGG GGY	Phe 50 AAC Asn 2700	teu * GTC Val	Tyr 2 TTC Phe	Ser 660 * TCA Ser	TGC Cys 10	teu * TCC Ser	* ACC Thr 2670 * GTG Val	GTG Val ATG Met	GAC Asp * CAT His	AAG Lys 26 GAG Glu	Ser 80 * GCT Ala 2730	* AGG Arg  * CTG	Trp> CAC His>
CA( G1: 2690 *	/ Ser * G CAC n Glr	Phe 26 GGG	Phe 50 * AAC Asn 2700 *	teu * GTC Val	Tyr  2  TTC Phe	Ser 660 * TCA Ser 27	TGC Cys 10	* TCC Ser	* ACC Thr 2670 * GTG Val	GTG Val ATG Met	GAC Asp * CAT His	AAG Lys 26 GAG Glu	Ser  80  * GCT Ala 2730  *	* AGG Arg  * CTG Leu	Trp> CAC His>

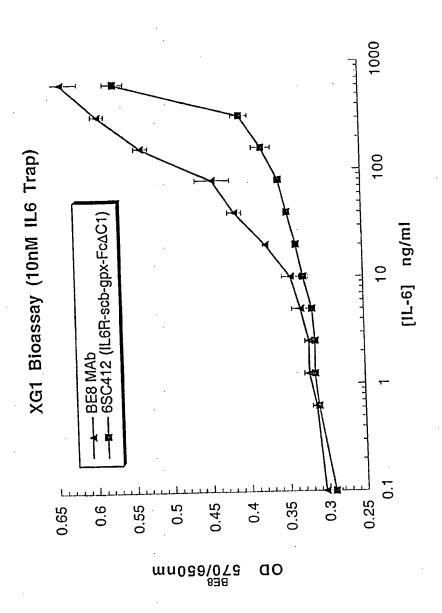
52/74 Figure 27



53/74 Figure 28

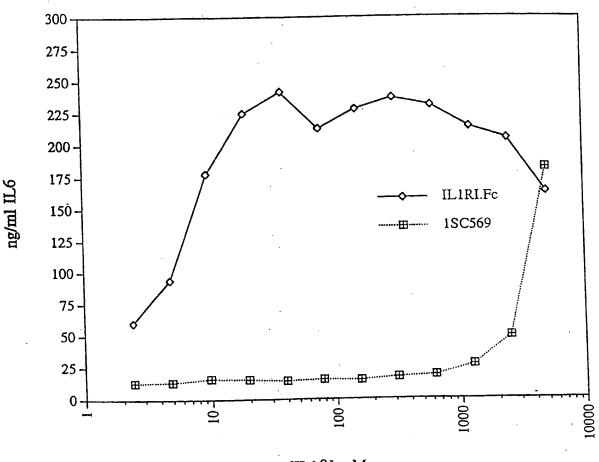


54/74 Figure 29



55/*9*4 Figure 30

MRC5 Bioassay (10nM IL1 Trap) IL1 Trap 1SC569 vs IL1 Trap IL1RI.Fc



[IL1 $\beta$ ] pM

56/ 74

#### Figure 31A

		1	.0			20			30			4	0		
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
ATG (	GTG	TGG	CTT	TGC	TCT	GGG	CTC	CTG	TTC	CCT	GTG	AGC	TGC	CTG	GTC
TAC (	CAC	ACC	GAA	ACG .	AGA .	ccc	GAG	GAC	AAG	GGA	CAC	TCG	ACG	GAC	CAG
Met '	Val	Trp	Leu	Cys	Ser	Gly	Leu	Leu	Phe	Pro	Val	Ser	Суѕ	Leu	Val>
													0.0		
50			60			7	0			80		*	90		*
*	ama	*	GTG	CC 3	A C C	mcm.	ece.	ממ	እጥር	DAA	CTC	ጥጥር	CAG	GAG	CCC
CTG	CTG	CAG	CAC	CCT	MCC.	JCJ ICI	CCC	ጥጥር	TAC	TTC	CAG	AAC	GTC	CTC	GGG
TOU	LAN	GIC	Val	Ala	Ser	Ser	Glv	Asn	Met	Lys	Val	Leu	Gln	Glu	Pro>
neu	Deu	GIII	٧٠٠				2								
10	0		1	10			120			1:	3 0		:	140	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
ACC	TGC	GTC	TCC	GAC	TAC	ATG	AGC	ATC	TCT	ACT	TGC	GAG	TGG	AAG	ATG
TGG	ACG	CAG	AGG	CTG	ATG	TAC	TCG	TAG	AGA	TGA	ACG	CTC	ACC	TTC	TAC
Thr	Cys	Val	Ser	Asp	Tyr	Met	Ser	Ile	Ser	Thr	Cys	Glu	Trp	Lys	Met>
								-			180			4	90
	150			16	0			L70 ★		*	190		*	.1	*
*	~ ~ ~	000	ACC	አአጥ	שככ •	א כי כי י	»CC	GAG	ርጥር	CGC	CTG	TTG	TAC	CAG	CTG
MW.	GG.I.	CCC	TGG	ውጥ እለን ፤	ACG	ጥርር	TGG	CTC	GAG	GCG	GAC	AAC	ATG	GTC	GAC
Acn	Gly	Pro	Thr	Asn	Cvs	Ser	Thr	Glu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Leu>
ASII	GIJ	110								_					
		200			210			2	20			230			240
*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
GTT	TTT	CTG	CTC	TCC	GAA	GCC	CAC	ACG	TGT	ATC	CCT	GAG	AAC	AAC	GGA .
CAA	AAA	GAC	GAG	AGG	CTT	CGG	GTG	TGC	ACA	. TAG	GGA	CTC	TTG	TTG	CCT
Val	Phe	Leu	Leu	Ser	Glu	Ala	His	Thr	Cys	TIE	Pro	GIU	ASI	ASD	Gly>
		•	50			260			270	1		2	80		
	*	2	*	*		*		*	2, C		*	_	*	*	,
GGC	GCG	GGG	TGC	GTG	TGC	CAC	CTG	CTC	ATC	GAT	GAC	GTO	GTO	: AGT	GCG
CCG	CGC	CCC	: ACG	CAC	ACG	GTG	GAC	GAG	TAC	CT	CTG	CAC	CAC	F TC	CGC
Gly	Ala	Gly	, Cys	Val	Cys	His	Leu	Leu	Met	Asp	) Asp	Va]	l Va.	L Sei	Ala>
290			300			3	10			320		_	330	) •	
*		*	*		*		*			•	י ראר	. Cur			ם ממב
GAT	AAC	TA	r ACA	CTG	GAC	CTC	TGG	CCI		י כיתים י	CAC	י כבי	CA	י ארנ	AAG TTC
CTA	7.1.0	ATA	A TGT	T.A.	. CIG	LA	, ACC	. CGF	. CC.	v Gli	n Gli	ı Le	u Le	u Tr	Lys>
Asp	ASI	1 1Y	. 1111	. Dec	LASE	Dec		, ,,,,,,,		, 0					
3	40			350			360	)			370			380	
	*		*	*		*	+	,	*		*		*	*	
GGC	TC	C TT	C AAG	CCC	AGO	GA	G CAT	r GT	G AA	A CC	C AG	G GC	C CC	A GG	A AAC
ccc	: AG	G AA	G TT	GGC	G TC	CT	C GTA	A CA	TT C	T GG	G TC	C CG	G GG	T CC	T TTG
Gly	, Se	r Ph	е Гу	s Pro	Ser	Gl:	u His	s Va	l Ly	s Pr	o Ar	g Al	a Pr	o G1	y Asn>

PCT/US99/22045

#### Figure 31B

	390			40	0		4	10			420			43	0
*	*		*		*	*		*		* .	*		*		*
CTG	ACA	GTT	CAC	ACC	AAT	GTC	TCC	GAC	ACT	CTG	CTG	CTG	ACC	TGG	AGC
GAC	TGT	CAA	GTG	TGG	TTA	CAG	AGG	CTG	TGA	GAC	GAC	GAC	TGG	ACC	TCG
Leu	Thr	Val	His	Thr	Asn	Val	Ser	Asp	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Trp	Ser>
	4	40			450			46	0		4	70			480
*	000	*	<b>550</b>	*	~ ~		* m>^	ama.	~ ~	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	CAM	CMC	3.00	m » m	. *
		TAT ATA													
		Tyr													
Vali	FIO	IYL	FIO	FIO	тэр	Noii	LyL	Deu	+ y -	ASII		Dea	1111	171	AIQ>
		49	0		5	0.00			510			52	0		
	*	•	*	*		<b>*</b> ,		*	*		*		*	*	
		ATT													
		TAA													
Val	Asn	Ile	Trp	Ser	Glu	Asn	Asp	Pro	Ala	Asp	Phe	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Asn>
520			- 40				- 0		,	- 6.0			<b>-70</b>		
530			540			55	0		•	560		*	570		
ריייר	אככ	TAC	מיזיט.	CAA	CCC	שככ	CTC	רפר.	איזיכי	GC A	GCC	AGC	<b>እ</b> ርር	CTC	ממ
		ATG													
															Lys>
58	80		į	590	·		600			6	10	•	1	620	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
		TTA													
AGA	- CCC	TAA	AGG	ATG	TCC	CGT	GCC	CAC	TCC	CGG	ACC	CGA	GTC	TCG	ATA
AGA	- CCC	TAA	AGG	ATG	TCC	CGT	GCC	CAC	TCC	CGG	ACC	CGA	GTC	TCG	
AGA	Gly	TAA	AGG	ATG Tyr	TCC Arg	CGT	GCC Arg	CAC Val	TCC	CGG	ACC Trp	CGA	GTC	TCG Ser	ATA Tyr>
AGA	- CCC	TAA	AGG	ATG Tyr	TCC	CGT	GCC Arg	CAC	TCC	CGG	ACC	CGA	GTC	TCG Ser	ATA
AGA Ser	Gly CCC	TAA Ile	AGG Ser	ATG Tyr	TCC Arg 40	CGT Ala	GCC Arg	CAC Val 650	TCC Arg	CGG Ala	ACC Trp 660	CGA Ala	GTC Gln *	TCG Ser	ATA Tyr> 70 *
AGA Ser * AAC	Gly 630 *	TAA Ile ACC	AGG Ser * TGG	ATG Tyr 6	TCC Arg 40 * GAG	CGT Ala * TGG	GCC Arg	CAC Val 650 * CCC	TCC Arg	CGG Ala *	ACC Trp 660 *	CGA Ala TGG	GTC Gln * CAC	TCG Ser 6	ATA Tyr> 70 * TCC
AGA Ser * AAC TTG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG	TAA Ile ACC TGG	AGG Ser * TGG ACC	ATG Tyr 6 AGT TCA	TCC Arg 40 * GAG CTC	CGT Ala * TGG ACC	GCC Arg AGC TCG	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG	TCC Arg AGC TCG	CGG Ala * ACC TGG	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC	CGA Ala TGG ACC	GTC Gln * CAC GTG	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG	ATA Tyr> 70 * TCC
AGA Ser * AAC TTG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG	TAA Ile ACC TGG	AGG Ser * TGG ACC	ATG Tyr 6 AGT TCA	TCC Arg 40 * GAG CTC	CGT Ala * TGG ACC	GCC Arg AGC TCG	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG	TCC Arg AGC TCG	CGG Ala * ACC TGG	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC	CGA Ala TGG ACC	GTC Gln * CAC GTG	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG	ATA Tyr> 70 * TCC AGG Ser>
AGA Ser * AAC TTG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	TAA Ile ACC TGG	AGG Ser * TGG ACC	ATG Tyr 6 AGT TCA	TCC Arg 40 * GAG CTC	CGT Ala * TGG ACC	GCC Arg AGC TCG	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro	TCC Arg AGC TCG	CGG Ala * ACC TGG	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC	CGA Ala TGG ACC	GTC Gln * CAC GTG	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG	ATA Tyr> 70 * TCC AGG
AGA Ser * AAC TTG Asn	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	TAA Ile ACC TGG Thr	AGG Ser * TGG ACC Trp	ATG Tyr 6 AGT TCA Ser	TCC Arg 40 * GAG CTC Glu 690	CGT Ala * TGG ACC Trp	GCC Arg AGC TCG Ser	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro	AGC TCG Ser	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys	TGG ACC Trp	GTC Gln * CAC GTG His	TCG Ser 6 AAC TTG Asn	ATA Tyr> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 *
AGA Ser  * AAC TTG Asn  * TAC	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	TAA Ile ACC TGG Thr 680 *	AGG Ser * TGG ACC Trp	ATG Tyr 6 AGT TCA Ser *	TCC Arg 40 * GAG CTC Glu 690 *	CGT Ala * TGG ACC Trp	AGC TCG Ser	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro 7	AGC TCG Ser	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys	TGG ACC Trp	GTC Gln * CAC GTG His	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG Asn	TCC AGG Ser>
AGA Ser  * AAC TTG Asn  * TAC ATG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	TAA Ile ACC TGG Thr 680 * GAG CTC	* TGG ACC Trp CCC GGG	ATG TYr  6  AGT TCA Ser  * TTC AAG	TCC Arg  40 * GAG CTC Glu 690 * GAG CTC	CGT Ala  * TGG ACC Trp  CAG GTC	AGC TCG Ser	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro 7 GGT CCA	AGC TCG Ser	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys	TGG ACC Trp	CAC GTG His	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG Asn *	TYT>  TCC AGG Ser>  720 * CCT GGA
AGA Ser  * AAC TTG Asn  * TAC ATG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	TAA Ile ACC TGG Thr 680 * GAG CTC	* TGG ACC Trp CCC GGG	ATG TYr  6  AGT TCA Ser  * TTC AAG	TCC Arg  40 * GAG CTC Glu 690 * GAG CTC	CGT Ala  * TGG ACC Trp  CAG GTC	AGC TCG Ser	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro 7 GGT CCA	AGC TCG Ser	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys	TGG ACC Trp	CAC GTG His	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG Asn *	TCC AGG Ser>
AGA Ser  * AAC TTG Asn  * TAC ATG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	ACC TGG Thr 680  * GAG CTC Glu	* TGG ACC Trp CCC GGG Pro	ATG TYr  6  AGT TCA Ser  * TTC AAG	TCC Arg  40  * GAG CTC Glu  690  * GAG CTC Glu	CGT Ala  * TGG ACC Trp  CAG GTC	AGC TCG Ser	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro 7 GGT CCA	AGC TCG Ser	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr * GGC CCG	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys	TGG ACC Trp 710 * GGC CCG Gly	CAC GTG His	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG Asn *	TYT>  TCC AGG Ser>  720 * CCT GGA
AGA Ser  * AAC TTG Asn  * TAC ATG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr	ACC TGG Thr 680  * GAG CTC Glu	* TGG ACC Trp CCC GGG	ATG TYr  6  AGT TCA Ser  * TTC AAG	TCC Arg  40  * GAG CTC Glu  690  * GAG CTC Glu	CGT Ala  * TGG ACC Trp  CAG GTC Gln	AGC TCG Ser	CAC Val 650 * CCC GGG Pro 7 GGT CCA	AGC TCG Ser 00 * GGG CCC	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr * GGC CCG	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys	TGG ACC Trp 710 * GGC CCG Gly	CAC GTG His	TCG Ser 6' AAC TTG Asn *	TYT>  TCC AGG Ser>  720 * CCT GGA
* AAC TTG Asn  * TAC ATG	GCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr AGG TCC Arg	TAA Ile ACC TGG Thr 680 * GAG CTC Glu	* TGG ACC Trp CCC GGG Pro 30 *	ATG Tyr 6. AGT TCA Ser * TTC AAG Phe	TCC Arg 40 * GAG CTC Glu 690 * GAG CTC Glu	CGT Ala  * TGG ACC Trp  CAG GTC Gln  740  *	AGC TCG Ser * TCC AGG Ser	CAC Val  650  * CCC GGG Pro  7 GGT CCA Gly	AGC TCG Ser  00  * GGG CCC Gly 750	CGG Ala * ACC TGG Thr * GGC CCG Gly	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys GGG CCC Gly	TGG ACC Trp 710 * GGC Gly	CAC GTG His GCC Ala	TCG Ser 6 AAC TTG Asn * GCG CGC Ala	TYT>  TCC AGG Ser>  720 * CCT GGA
AGA Ser  * AAC TTG Asn  * TAC ATG Tyr	CCC Gly 630 * ACC TGG Thr AGG TCC Arg	TAA Ile ACC TGG Thr 680 * GAG CTC Glu 7	* TGG ACC Trp CCC GGG Pro 30 * CAG	ATG TYT  6 AGT TCA Ser  * TTC AAG Phe  CCA GGT	TCC Arg  40  * GAG CTC Glu  690  * GAG CTC Glu	CGT Ala  * TGG ACC Trp  CAG GTC Gln  740  * GTG CAC	AGC TCG Ser * TCC AGG Ser ACA	CAC Val  650  * CCC GGG Pro  7 GGT CCA Gly  * AAT	AGC TCG Ser 00 * GGG CCC Gly 750 * TTG AAC	CGG Ala  * ACC TGG Thr  * GGC CCG Gly  AGT TCA	ACC Trp 660 * AAG TTC Lys GGG GCC Gly CTC CACC	TGG ACC Trp 710 * GGC Gly 7 TCT AGA	GTC Gln  * CAC GTG His  GCC CGG Ala  * GTT CAA	TCG Ser 6 AAC TTG Asn * GCGG Ala . *	TYT>  TCC AGG Ser>  720 * CCT GGA Pro>

## Figure 31C

770			780			79	0		8	00		•	810		
*		*	*		*		*	*		* .		*	*		*
CTC															
GAG	ACG	TGT	CAT	TAT	ACC	ŢĠŢ	ACC	ATT	GGT	GGG	CTC	CCT	CGG	TCG	AGT
Leu	Cys	Thr	Val	Ile	Trp	Thr	Trp	Asn	Pro	Pro	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser>
0.0	^			30			840			85	in.		р	60	
. 82	*	*	0	*		*	*		*	0.5	*	*	·	*	
таа	ጥርጥ	AGT	CTA	TGG	TAT	TTT	AGT	CAT	TTT	GGC	GAC	AAA	CAA	GAT	AAG
TTA	ACA	TCA	GAT	ACC	ATA	AAA	TCA	GTA	AAA	CCG	CTG	TTT	GTT	CTA	TTC
Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu ·	Trp	Tyr	Phe	Ser	His	Phe	Gly	Asp	Lys	Gln	Asp	Lys>
	-									-					
	870			88	30		8	90			900			91	.0
*	*		*		*	*		*.		*	*	~~~	*		
AAA	ATA	GCT	CCG	GAA	ACT	CGT	CGT	TCA	ATA	GAA	GTA	CCC	CTG	AAT.	CMC
TTT	TAT	CGA	GGC	CTT	TGA	GCA	GCA	AGT	TAT	CIT	CAT	GGG	LOU	TTA	Clu
Lys	He	Ala	Pro	GIU	Thr	Arg	Arg	Ser	TIE	GIU	Val	FIO	пец	no	Glu>
		920			930			94	10		. 9	950			960
*	-	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
AGG	АТТ	TGT	CTG	CAA	GTG	GGG	TCC	CAG	TGT	AGC	ACC	AAT	GAG	AGT	GAG
TCC	TAA	ACA	GAC	GTT	CAC	CCC	AGG	GTC	ACA	TCG	TGG	TTA	CTC	TCA	CTC
Arg	Ile	Cys	Leu	Gln	Val	Gly	Ser	Gln	Cys	Ser	Thr	Asn	Glu	Ser	Glu>
													•	*	
		9.	70		!	980			990			10	00		
	*		*	*	amm.		* * *	maa.	י איזיר	ጥር አ	CCC	CCA		CCT	СУТ
AAG	CCT	AGC	MA A	77G	GTT	CTT	ጥጥጥ	ACC	TAG	AGT	GGG	GGT	CTT	CCA	CTA
Tare	GGA	100	TAA	Leu	Val	Glu	Lvs	Cvs	Ile	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu	Gly	Asp>
	Pro	Ser	110					- 4 -							_
2,5	Pro	Ser	iie												
1010	Pro		11e 1020			10	30		1	040			1050		
1010		*	1020		*		*	*		*		*	1050		*
1010 *	GAG	* TCT	1020 * GCT	GTG	* ACT	GAG	* CTT	CAA	TGC	* TTA:	TGG	* CAC	1050 *	: CTG	* AGC
1010 * CCT	GAG CTC	* TCT	1020 * GCT	GTG CAC	* ACT TGA	GAG	* CTT GAA	CAA	TGC	* ATT TAA	ACC	GTC	1050 * : AAC	CTG	* AGC TCG
1010 * CCT	GAG CTC	* TCT	1020 * GCT	GTG CAC	* ACT TGA	GAG	* CTT GAA	CAA	TGC	* ATT TAA	ACC	GTC	1050 * : AAC	CTG	* AGC
1010 * CCT GGA Pro	GAG CTC Glu	* TCT	1020 * GCT CGA Ala	GTG CAC Val	* ACT TGA	GAG	* CTT GAA Leu	CAA GTT Gln	TGC	* ATT TAA	ACC Trp	GTC	1050 * AAC TTG	CTG	* AGC TCG
1010 * CCT	GAG CTC Glu	* TCT	1020 * GCT CGA Ala	GTG CAC	* ACT TGA	GAG	* CTT GAA	CAA GTT Gln	TGC	* ATT TAA	ACC	GTC	1050 * AAC TTG	CTG GAC	* AGC TCG
1010 * CCT GGA Pro	GAG CTC Glu 60	* TCT AGA Ser	1020 * GCT CGA Ala	GTG CAC Val	* ACT TGA Thr	GAG CTC Glu	CTT GAA Leu 1080	CAA GTT Gln	TGC ACG Cys	* ATT TAA	ACC Trp	GTG	1050 * AAC G TTG G Asn	CTG GAC Leu	* AGC TCG Ser>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC	GAG CTC Glu 60 *	* TCT AGA Ser *	1020  * GCT CGA Ala 1 TGT	GTG CAC Val 070 *	* ACT TGA Thr	GAG CTC Glu *	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT	CAA GTT Gln GGA	TGC ACG Cys	* ATT TAA 110 ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT AT	ACC Trp 90 * ACC	GTO His	1050  * AAC TTG ASn  1 CCCA GGG	CTG GAC	* AGC TCG Ser>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC	GAG CTC Glu 60 *	* TCT AGA Ser *	1020  * GCT CGA Ala 1 TGT	GTG CAC Val 070 *	* ACT TGA Thr	GAG CTC Glu *	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT	CAA GTT Gln GGA	TGC ACG Cys	* ATT TAA 110 ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT AT	ACC Trp 90 * ACC	GTO His	1050  * AAC TTG ASn  1 CCCA GGG	CTG GAC	* AGC TCG Ser>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC	GAG CTC Glu 60 *	* TCT AGA Ser *	1020  * GCT CGA Ala 1 TGT	GTG CAC Val 070 * TCT AGA	* ACT TGA Thr TGG ACC	GAG CTC Glu *	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT GGA	CAA GTT Gln GGA CCT Gly	TGC ACG Cys	* ATT TAA 110 ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT AT	ACC Trp 90 * ACC TGG	GTG His AGT TCA	1050  * AAC TTG ASn  1 CCCA GGG	CTG GAC Leu .100 * CGAC CTG Asp	* AGC TCG Ser> ACT TGA Thr>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC	GAG CTC Glu 60 *	* TCT AGA Ser  * AAG	1020  * GCT CGA Ala 1 TGT	GTG CAC Val 070 * TCT AGA	* ACT TGA Thr	GAG CTC Glu *	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT GGA	CAA GTT Gln GGA	TGC ACG Cys	* ATT TAA 110 ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT ATT AT	ACC Trp 90 * ACC	GTG His AGT TCA	1050  * AAC TTG ASn  1 CCCA GGG	CTG GAC Leu .100 * CGAC CTG Asp	* AGC TCG Ser>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC ATG Tyr	GAG CTC Glu 60 * ATG TAC Met	* TCT AGA Ser  * AAG	1020  * GCT CGA Ala  1 TGT ACA CYS	GTG CAC Val 070 * TCT AGA Ser	ACT TGA Thr TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu * CTC GAG	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT GGA Pro	CAA GTT Gln GGA CCT Gly	* AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG AGG	* CATT CTAA CTAA CTAA CTAA CTAA	ACC Trp 990 * ACC ATGG Thr	GTG His AGT TCA	1050  * AAC G TTG G Asn  1 C CCC A GGG	CTG GAC .100 * CGAC GCTG Asp	* AGC TCG Ser> ACT TGA Thr>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC ATG Tyr	GAG GTC Glu 60 * ATG TAC	* TCT AGA Ser  * AAG TTC Lys	1020  * GCT CGA Ala  1 TGT CYS	GTG CAC Val 070 * TCI AGA Ser	ACT TGA Thr TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu * CTC GAG Lev	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT GGA Pro	CAA GTT Gln GGA CCT Gly	* AGG TGG * AGG TGG AGG AGG	* ATT TAA Ile 10 AATT AST	ACC Trp 190 * ACC ATGG Thr 1140	GTG His AGT TCA Ser	1050  * AAC  TTG  ASn  CCCA GGC  Pro	C GAC C GAC C GAC C CTC C Asp	* AGC TCG Ser> ACT TGA Thr>
1010  * CCT GGA Pro  10 TAC ATG Tyr	GAG CTC Glu 60 * ATC TAC Met	* TCT AGA Ser  * AAG TTC Lys	1020  * GCT CGA Ala  1 GTGT ACA CYS	GTG CAC Val 070 * TCT AGA Ser	* ACT TGA Thr TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu  * GCTC GAG Lev	CTT GAA Leu 1080 * CCT GGAA Pro	CAA GTT Gln GGA CCT Gly .130	* AGG TGG AGG AGG TGG AGG TGG AGG TGG	* ATT TAA ILE	ACC Trp 90 * ACC ATGG AThr 1140	GTG His AGT TCA Ser	1050  * AAC  TTG  CCC  A GGC  T Pro	C GAC C GAC C GAC C CTC C Asr 11 C CAT A GT/A	* AGC TCG Ser> ACT TGA Thr>

#### Figure 31D

	11	60		1	170			118	0		11	.90		1	200
*		*		*	*	•	*		*	*		*		*	*
TGT	GAA	AAC	ATC	TTT	AGA	GAA	GGC	CAA	TAC	TTT	GGT	TGT	TCC	TTT	GAT
ACA	CTT	TTG	TAG	AAA	TCT	CTT	CCG	GTT	ATG	AAA	CCA.	ACA	AGG	AAA	CTA
Cys	Glu	Asn	Ile	Phe	Arg	Glu	Gly	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Gly	Cys	Ser	Phe	<qaa< td=""></qaa<>
			_												
		121	. 0		12	20		. 1	.230			124	10		
ama	×		× cmc	*	0 m m	* 	3.Om	*	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	~ A A	~ ~	» Cm	× Cmc	~ *	<b>&gt;</b>
				AAG TTC											
															Ile>
200		<b>4</b> ,5	•	2,5	1150	501	501	1110	024	<b>U</b>		501	V 44 2	0211	116>
1250		1	260			127	70		12	80		1	1290		
*		* .	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*
ATG	GTC	AAG	GAT	AAT	GCA	GGA	AAA	ATT	AAA	CCA	TCC	TTC	AAT	ATA	GTG
TAC	CAG	TTC	CTA	TTA	CGT	CCT	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}$	TAA	$\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}\mathbf{T}$	${\tt GGT}$	AGG	AAG	$\mathbf{TTA}$	$\mathbf{TAT}$	CAC
Met	Val	Lys	Asp	Asn	Ala	Gly	Lys	Ile	Lys	Pro	Ser	Phe	Asn	Ile	Val>
130	00		13	310			L320 *			13:	30		1.	340	
CCM	mm »	* *	maa	CGT	CITICO.	* * * * *		CAM	CCm	CCA		x mm		*	ama
				GCA											
															Leu>
			-	9					•				_,,		Deur
1	L350			13	50		1	37.0		;	1380			139	90
*	1350 *		*	13	50 *	. *	13	3 7.0 *		·*	1380 *		*	139	90 *
* TCC	* TTC			GAT	* GAC		TAT	* GTG		'∗ TGG	* GAG			CAG	* AAT
* TCC AGG	* TTC AAG	GTG	TTA	GAT CTA	* GAC CTG	GAT	TAT ATA	* GTG CAC	GTT	TGG ACC	GAG CTC	TTA	GGT	CAG GTC	* AAT TTA
* TCC AGG	* TTC AAG	GTG	TTA	GAT CTA	* GAC CTG	GAT	TAT ATA	* GTG CAC	GTT	TGG ACC	GAG CTC	TTA	GGT	CAG GTC	* AAT
* TCC AGG	* TTC AAG Phe	GTG His	TTA	GAT CTA Asp	* GAC CTG Asp	GAT	TAT ATA	* GTG CAC Val	GTT Gln	TGG ACC	GAG CTC Glu	TTA Asn	GGT	CAG GTC Gln	* AAT TTA Asn>
* TCC AGG	* TTC AAG Phe	GTG	TTA	GAT CTA Asp	* GAC CTG	GAT	TAT ATA	* GTG CAC	GTT Gln	TGG ACC	GAG CTC Glu	TTA	GGT	CAG GTC Gln	* AAT TTA
* TCC AGG Ser	TTC AAG Phe	GTG His 400	TTA Asn	GAT CTA Asp	* GAC CTG Asp 1410 *	GAT Leu	TAT ATA Tyr	* GTG CAC Val	GTT Gln 20 *	* TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu	TTA Asn 430 *	GGT Pro	CAG GTC Gln	* AAT TTA Asn>
* TCC AGG Ser * TTT	TTC AAG Phe 1	GTG His 400 * AGC	TTA Asn AGA	GAT CTA Asp	* GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA	GAT Leu TTT	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT	* GTG CAC Val 14	GTT Gln 20 * GTA	TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu	TTA Asn 430 * AAT	GGT Pro	CAG GTC Gln *	AAT TTA Asn> 1440 *
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA	TTC AAG Phe  1.ATT TAA	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG	TTA Asn AGA TCT	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT	GAT Leu TTT AAA	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT	TGG ACC Trp * GAA	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA	GGT Pro AAC TTG	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG	AAT TTA Asn> 1440 *
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA	TTC AAG Phe  1.ATT TAA	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser	TTA Asn AGA TCT Arg	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu	GAT Leu TTT AAA Phe	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA	GTG CAC Val	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val	TGG ACC Trp * GAA	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG	AAT TTA Asn> 1440 * CAA GTT
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA	TTC AAG Phe  1.ATT TAA	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG	TTA Asn AGA TCT Arg	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu	GAT Leu TTT AAA	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT	TGG ACC Trp * GAA	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG	AAT TTA Asn> 1440 * CAA GTT
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe	TTC AAG Phe  1.ATT TAA Ile	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser	TTA Asn AGA TCT Arg	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu	GAT Leu TTT AAA Phe	TAT ATA Tyr * TAT ATA Tyr	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu *	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470	TGG ACC Trp * GAA CTT Glu	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn 80	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser	AAT TTA ASn> 1440  CAA GTT Gln>
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe	TTC AAG Phe  1.ATT TAA Ile	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14	AGA TCT Arg 50	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu	GAT Leu TTT AAA Phe 460 *	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA ATA Tyr	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu  * GTC	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 *	TGG ACC Trp  * GAA CTT Glu	GAGCTCGlu  GTCCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAG	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn 14	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn 80 *	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser	AAT TTA ASN> 1440  * CAA GTT Gln>
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe ACT	* TTC AAG Phe  1. ATT TAA Ile  * GAG CTC	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA	GAT Leu TTT AAA Phe 460 * TTC AAG	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA Tyr  TAC ATG	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT	TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn * TGT	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser *	AAT TTA ASN> 1440  CAA GTT Gln> AAT TTA
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe ACT	* TTC AAG Phe  1. ATT TAA Ile  * GAG CTC	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA	GAT Leu TTT AAA Phe 460 * TTC AAG	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA Tyr  TAC ATG	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT	TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn * TGT	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser *	AAT TTA ASN> 1440  * CAA GTT Gln>
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe ACT	* TTC AAG Phe  1. ATT TAA Ile  * GAG CTC	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT Thr	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys * AAT TTA Asn	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA	TTT AAA Phe TTC AAG Phe	TAT ATA Tyr  * TAT ATA Tyr  TAC ATG	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT Gln	TGG ACC Trp	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA	GGT Pro AAC TTG Asn * TGT	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser * GAG CTC Glu	AAT TTA ASN> 1440  CAA GTT Gln> AAT TTA
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe  ACT TGA Thr	* TTC AAG Phe  1. ATT TAA Ile  * GAG CTC	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT Thr	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT GTA His	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys * AAT TTA Asn	GAC CTG Asp 1410 * CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA	TTT AAA Phe TTC AAG Phe	TAT ATA TYT  * TAT ATA TYT  TAC ATG	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT Gln	TGG ACC Trp  * GAA CTT Glu  GAG CTC Glu	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA	TTA Asn 430 * AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA	AAC TTG Asn * TGT ACA Cys	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser * GAG CTC Glu	AAT TTA ASN> 1440  CAA GTT Gln> AAT TTA
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe  ACT TGA Thr 1490 *	TTC AAG Phe  ATT TAA Ile  GAG CTC Glu	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT Thr	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT GTA His	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys * AAT TTA Asn	* GAC CTG Asp 1410 CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA Val	TTT AAA Phe 460 * TTC AAG Phe	TAT ATA TYT  * TAT ATA TYT  TAC ATG TYT	* GTG CAC Val  14 GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG Val	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT Gln	TGG ACC Trp  * GAA CTT Glu  GAG CTC Glu  520 *	* GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA Ala	TTA Asn 430  AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA TTT Lys	AAC TTG Asn  * TGT ACA Cys	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser * GAG CTC Glu	AAT TTA ASN> 1440  CAA GTT Gln> AAT TTA
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe  ACT TGA Thr  1490 * CCA GGT	TTC AAG Phe  ATT TAA Ile  GAG CTC Glu  GAA CTT	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT Thr	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT GTA His 1500 * GAG CTC	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys * AAT TTA Asn	GAC CTG Asp 1410 CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA Val	TTT AAA Phe 460 * TTC AAG Phe 15	TAT ATA TYT  TAT ATA TYT  TAC ATG TYT  10  * GAG CTC	GTG CAC Val  GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG Val  * AAT	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT Gln	TGG ACC Trp  * GAA CTT Glu  GAG CTC Glu  520  * TCT AGA	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA Ala	TTA Asn 430  AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA TTT Lys	AAC TTG Asn 80 * TGT ACA Cys 1530 * ATG	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser * GAG CTC Glu	* AAT TTA ASN> AAT GIN> AAT GIN> AAT TTA ASN>  * CCT GGA
* TCC AGG Ser  * TTT AAA Phe  ACT TGA Thr  1490 * CCA GGT	TTC AAG Phe  ATT TAA Ile  GAG CTC Glu  GAA CTT	GTG His 400 * AGC TCG Ser 14 ACA TGT Thr	AGA TCT Arg 50 * CAT GTA His 1500 * GAG CTC	GAT CTA Asp * TGC ACG Cys * AAT TTA Asn	GAC CTG Asp 1410 CTA GAT Leu 1 GTT CAA Val	TTT AAA Phe 460 * TTC AAG Phe 15	TAT ATA TYT  TAT ATA TYT  TAC ATG TYT  10  * GAG CTC	GTG CAC Val  GAA CTT Glu  * GTC CAG Val  * AAT	GTT Gln 20 * GTA CAT Val 1470 * CAA GTT Gln	TGG ACC Trp  * GAA CTT Glu  GAG CTC Glu  520  * TCT AGA	GAG CTC Glu  1 GTC CAG Val  * GCT CGA Ala	TTA Asn 430  AAT TTA Asn 14 AAA TTT Lys	AAC TTG Asn 80 * TGT ACA Cys 1530 * ATG	CAG GTC Gln * AGC TCG Ser * GAG CTC Glu	* AAT TTA ASIN>  AAT GTT Gln>  AAT TTA ASIN>

#### Figure 31E

1540	0		15	50		. 1	560		*	157	0	*	15	80	
GGT (	* ~mm	. *	ССТ	Ċ Δ T			AAC	ACA		AGA	ATA	AGA	GTC	AAA	ACA
CCA (	מער פער	CII	GGA	CTA	TGA	AAC	TTG	TGT	CAG	TCT	TAT	TCT	CAG	TTT	TGT
Gly	Val	Leu	Pro	Asp	Thr	Leu	Asn	Thr	Val	Arg	Ile	Arg	Val	Lys	Thr>
1	590			160	0		16	10		1	620			163	0
*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*
AAT	AAG	ATT	TGC	TAT	GAG	GAT	GAC	AAA	CTC	TGG	AGT	TAA	TGG	AGC	CAA
TTA	TTC	TAA	ACG	ATA	CTC.	CTA	CTG	TTT	GAG	ACC	TCA	TTA	ACC	TCG	GTT
Asn	Lys	Leu	Cys	Tyr	Glu	Asp	Asp	Lys	Leu	Trp	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ser	Gin>
	16	540		1	.650			16	60		16	570			L680
*		.*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
GAA	ATG	AGT	ATA	GGT	AAG	AAG	CGC	TAA	TCC	ACA	ACC	GGA	GAC	AAA	ACT
CTT	TAC	TCA	TAT	CCA	TTC	TTC	GCG	TTA	AGG	TGT	TGG	CCT	CTG	TTT	TGA
Glu	Met	Ser	Ile	Gly	Lys	Lys	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	GIY	Asp	ьуs	Thr>
		16	90		17	700			1710	,		17	20		
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
CAC	ACA	TGC	CCA	CCG	TGC	CCA	GCA	CCT	GAA	CTC	CTG	GGG	GGA	CCG	TCA
GTG	TGT	ACG	GGT	GGC	ACG	GGT	CGT	GGA	CTT	GAG	GAC	ccc	CCT	GGC	AGT
His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Суѕ	Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	GIY	GIÀ	Pro	Ser>
1730			1740			. 17	50		1	760			1770		
*		*	*	•	*.		*	*		*		*	*		*
GTC	TTC	CTC	TTC	CCC	CCA	AAA	CCC	AAC	GAC	: ACC	CTC	ATG	ATC	TCC	CGG
CAG	AAG	GAG	: AAG	GGG	GGT	TTT	GGG	TTC	CTG	TGG	GAG	TAC	TAG	AGG	GCC
Val	Phe	Lev	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ļys	Pro	Lys	Asr	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg>
178	R O		1	790			1800	١		18	310		1	820	
	*	+		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
ACC	CCI	GAC	GTO	ACA	TGC	GTG	GTG	GT	GAG	GT(	AGC	CAC	: GAA	GAC	CCT
TGG	GGP	CTC	CAG	TGT	' ACG	CAC	CAC	CA	CT	G CA	TCG	GTO	CTT	CTC	GGA
Thr	Pro	Gli	ı Val	Thr	Cys	· Val	. Val	. Va.	l Asj	o va.	ı sei	HIE	s GI	ı Ası	Pro>
	1830	)		18	340		1	1850			1860	)		18	370 .
*	•	k	*		*		k	*		*		*	*		*
GAG	GT(	CAA	G TTC	AAC	TGG	TAC	GT(	G GA	C GG	C GT	G GA	GT(	G CA	r AA'	r GCC
CMC	C 20	። ጥጥ	ממ ה	ን ጥጥር	ACC	: ATC	G CAC	CT	G CC	G CA	C CT	CAC	CGT	A TT	A CGG
Glu	Va.	l Ly	s Phe	e Ası	a Trp	Ty:	r Vai	l As	p Gl	y Va	l Gl	u Va	l Hi	s Ası	n Ala>
		1880			1890				900			1910			1920
4	r	*		*	4	k	*		*		*	*		*	*
244	י אר	A AA	G CC	G CG	G GAG	GA	G CA	G TA	C AA	C AG	C AC	G TA	C CG	T GT	G GTC
ጥጥር	י יייני	ጥ ጥጥ	C GG	C GC	C CTC	CT	C GT	C AT	G TI	'G TC	G TG	С АТ	G GC	A CA	C CAG
Lys	s Th	r Ly	s Pr	o Ar	g Gl	u Gl	u Gl	n Ty	r As	n Se	r Th	т Ту	r Ar	g Va	1 Val>

#### Figure 31F

			193	30		19	940		:	L950		•	196	60		
		*		*	*		. *		*	*		*		*	5 1 <b>x</b>	•
	AGC	GTC	CTC	ACC	GTC	CTG	CAC	CAG	GAC	TGG	CTG	AAT	GGC	AAG	GAG	TAC
	TCG	CAG	GAG	TGG	CAG	GAC	GTG	GTC	CTG	ACC	GAC	ATT	CCG	TTC	CTC	ATG
	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr>
1	970			1980			10	3.0					_			
1.	*		*	*		*	199	*	*	20	000			2010		
	AAG	TGC	AAG	GTC	TCC	AAC	AAA	GCC	CTC	CCA	GCC	CCC	ንጥ <u>ር</u>	GNC	***	X CC
	TTC	ACG	TTC	CAG	AGG	TTG	TTT	CGG	GAG	GGT	CGG	GGG	TAC	CAC	WAA	TCC
	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lvs	Thr>
															_, _	••••
	202			20	030	٠.	2	2040			205	50		20	060	
		*	. *		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
	MAC	TCC	AAA	GCC	AAA	GGG	CAG	CCC	CGA	GAA	CCA	CAG	GTG	TAC	ACC	CTG
	TAG	AGG	1111	CGG	TTT	CCC	GTC	GGG	GCT	CTT	GGT	GTC	CAC	ATG	TGG	GAC
	TIE	ser	гÀг	Ala	rys	GLY	GIn	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu>
	2	2070			208	30		2.0	090		•	2100			211	10
	*	*		*		*	*	_ `	*		*	*		*	21.	*
	CCC	CCA	TCC	CGG	GAG	GAG	ATG	ACC	AAG	AAC	CAG	GTC	AGC	CTG	ACC	TGC
	GGG	GGT	AGG	GCC	CTC	CTC	TAC	TGG	TTC	TTG	GTC	CAG	TCG	GAC	TGG	ACG
	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys>
												_				
	*	21	L20			2130			214	10		21	L50		. 2	2160
	* CTG		*	GGC	*	*	ccc	*		*	*		*		*	*
	* CTG GAC	GTC	* AAA	GGC	* TTC	* TAT	CCC	* AGC	GAC	* ATC	* GCC	GTG	* GAG	TGG	* GAG	* AGC
	GAC	GTC CAG	* AAA TTT	CCG	* TTC AAG	* TAT ATA	GGG	TCG	GAC CTG	* ATC TAG	CGG	GTG CAC	* GAG CTC	ACC	* GAG CTC	AGC TCG
	GAC	GTC CAG	* AAA TTT	CCG	* TTC AAG	* TAT ATA	GGG	TCG	GAC CTG	* ATC TAG	CGG	GTG CAC	* GAG CTC	ACC	* GAG CTC	* AGC
	GAC	GTC CAG	* AAA TTT	CCG	* TTC AAG	* TAT ATA Tyr	GGG	TCG	GAC CTG Asp	* ATC TAG	CGG	GTG CAC	* GAG CTC	ACC Trp	* GAG CTC	AGC TCG
	GAC Leu	GTC CAG Val	* AAA TTT Lys	CCG Gly 70 *	* TTC AAG Phe	TAT ATA Tyr	GGG Pro L80	TCG Ser	GAC CTG Asp	* ATC TAG Ile	CGG Ala	GTG CAC Val	GAG CTC Glu	ACC Trp	* GAG CTC Glu *	AGC TCG Ser>
	GAC Leu AAT	GTC CAG Val * GGG	* AAA TTT Lys 21	CCG Gly 70 * CCG	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG	TAT ATA Tyr 21	GGG Pro L80 *	TCG Ser TAC	GAC CTG Asp *	* ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC	CGG Ala ACG	GTG CAC Val	* GAG CTC Glu 220	ACC Trp	* GAG CTC Glu * CTG	* AGC TCG Ser>
	GAC Leu AAT TTA	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC	AAA TTT Lys 21 CAG GTC	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC	TAT ATA Tyr  AAC TTG	GGG Pro L80 * AAC TTG	TCG Ser TAC ATG	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC	* ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG	CGG Ala ACG TGC	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA	GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC	AGC TCG Ser>
	GAC Leu AAT TTA	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC	AAA TTT Lys 21 CAG GTC	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC	TAT ATA Tyr  AAC TTG	GGG Pro L80 * AAC TTG	TCG Ser TAC ATG	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC	* ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG	CGG Ala ACG TGC	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA	GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC	* AGC TCG Ser>
2:	GAC Leu AAT TTA	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC	AAA TTT Lys 21 CAG GTC Gln	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC	TAT ATA Tyr  AAC TTG	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC	ATC TAG Ile 2190 ACC TGG Thr	CGG Ala ACG TGC Thr	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC	AGC TCG Ser>
2:	GAC Leu AAT TTA Asn	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC	AAA TTT Lys 21 CAG GTC Gln	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC	TAT ATA Tyr  AAC TTG	GGG Pro L80 * AAC TTG	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC	ATC TAG Ile 2190 ACC TGG Thr	CGG Ala ACG TGC	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC	AGC TCG Ser>
2:	AAT TTA Asn	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly	AAA TTT Lys 21 CAG GTC Gln	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu	TAT ATA Tyr  AAC TTG Asn	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys	ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG Thr	ACG TGC Thr	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250	GAG CTC Glu * CTG GAC Leu	AGC TCG Ser>
2:	AAT TTA Asn 210 *	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly	AAA TTT Lys 21: CAG GTC GIn	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 *	TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu	* TAT ATA Tyr  AAC TTG Asn  * TTC	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn 223	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr 30 *	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys	ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG Thr 2:	ACG TGC Thr 240 * CTC	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 *	GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu	AGC TCG Ser> GAC CTG Asp>
2:	AAT TTA Asn tCC AGG	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly	* AAA TTT Lys 21: CAG GTC GIn  * GGC CCG	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 * TCC AGG	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu  TTC AAG	* TAT ATA Tyr  21 AAC TTG ASn  * TTC AAG	GGG Pro L80 * AAC TTG Asn 22: CTC GAG	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr 30 * TAT ATA	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys	ATC TAG Ile 2190 ACC TGG Thr AAG	ACG TGC Thr 240 * CTC GAG	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro * GTG CAC	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 * GAC CTG	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu  AAG TTC	AGC TCG Ser> GAC CTG Asp>
2:	AAT TTA Asn TCC AGG Ser	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly GAC CTG Asp	* AAA TTT Lys 21: CAG GTC GIn  * GGC CCG	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 * TCC AGG Ser	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu  TTC AAG Phe	* TAT ATA Tyr  21 AAC TTG ASn  * TTC AAG	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn 22: CTC GAG Leu	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr * TAT ATA Tyr	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys	ATC TAG Ile 2190 ACC TGG Thr AAG	ACG TGC Thr 240 * CTC GAG Leu	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro ACC TGG Thr	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro * GTG CAC	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 * GAC CTG	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu  AAG TTC	AGC TCG ASp>
2:	AAT TTA Asn tCC AGG	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly GAC CTG Asp	* AAA TTT Lys 21: CAG GTC GIn  * GGC CCG	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 * TCC AGG Ser	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu  TTC AAG	* TAT ATA Tyr  21 AAC TTG ASn  * TTC AAG	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn 22: CTC GAG Leu	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr 30 * TAT ATA	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys	ATC TAG Ile 2190 ACC TGG Thr AAG	ACG TGC Thr 240 * CTC GAG	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro ACC TGG Thr	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro * GTG CAC	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 * GAC CTG Asp	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu  AAG TTC	AGC TCG ASp>
2:	AAT TTA Asn TCC AGG Ser 226	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly GAC CTG Asp	* AAA TTT Lys 21 CAG GTC GIn * GGC CCG Gly *	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 * TCC AGG Ser	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu  TTC AAG Phe	* TAT ATA Tyr  21 AAC TTG Asn  * TTC AAG Phe	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn 22: CTC GAG Leu	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr 30 * TAT ATA Tyr	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys * AGC TCG Ser	* ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG Thr 2: AAG TTC Lys	ACG TGC Thr 240 * CTC GAG Leu	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro ACC TGG Thr	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro * GTG CAC Val	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 * GAC CTG Asp	GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu  AAG TTC Lys 300 *	* AGC TCG Ser> GAC CTG Asp> * AGC TCG Ser>
2:	AAT TTA Asn TCC AGG Ser 226	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly GAC CTG Asp	* AAA TTT Lys 21: CAG GTC GIn  * GGC CCG Gly  CAG	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 * TCC AGG Ser 22	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu  TTC AAG Phe  270 * GGG	TAT ATA TYr  21 AAC TTG Asn  * TTC AAG Phe	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn 22: CTC GAG Leu	TCG Ser TAC ATG Tyr 30 * TAT ATA Tyr 2280 *	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys * AGC TCG Ser	* ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG Thr 2: AAG TTC Lys	ACG TGC Thr 240 * CTC GAG Leu 229	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro ACC TGG Thr	* GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro * GTG CAC Val	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 * GAC CTG Asp	GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu  AAG TTC Lys  GAG	* AGC TCG Ser> GAC CTG Asp> * AGC TCG Ser>
2:	AAT TTA Asn TCC AGG Ser 226	GTC CAG Val * GGG CCC Gly GAC CTG Asp	* AAA TTT Lys 21: CAG GTC GIn  * GGC CCG Gly  CAG GTC	CCG Gly 70 * CCG GGC Pro 2220 * TCC AGG Ser 22	* TTC AAG Phe  * GAG CTC Glu  TTC AAG Phe  270 * GGG CCC	TAT ATA TYr  21 AAC TTG Asn  * TTC AAG Phe  AAC TTG	GGG Pro 180 * AAC TTG Asn 223 CTC GAG Leu *	TAC ATG Tyr  TAT ATA Tyr  2280  * TTC AAG	GAC CTG Asp * AAG TTC Lys AGC TCG Ser	* ATC TAG Ile 2190 * ACC TGG Thr 2: AAG TTC Lys * TGC ACG	ACG ACG TGC Thr  240 * CTC GAG Leu  229 TCC AGG	GTG CAC Val * CCT GGA Pro ACC TGG Thr	GAG CTC Glu 220 CCC GGG Pro  * GTG CAC Val  ATG TAC	ACC Trp 00 * GTG CAC Val 2250 * GAC CTG Asp	* GAG CTC Glu  * CTG GAC Leu  AAG TTC Lys 300 * GAG CTC	* AGC TCG Ser> GAC CTG Asp> * AGC TCG Ser>

#### Figure 31G

2310 2320 2330 2340 2350

CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC TTC TCG GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys>

TGA ACT \*\*\*>

## Figure 32A

		1	.0			20			30			4	10		
	*		*	*		. *		*	*		*	•	*	*	
ATG	GTG	TGG	CCG	GCG	CGG	CTC	TGC	GGG	CTG	TGG	GCG	ርጥር	CTC	יטעט.	TOC C
TAC	CAC	ACC	GGC	CGC	GCC	GAG	ACG	CCC	GAC	ACC	CGC	CAC	CAC	CAC	y C C
Met	Val	Tro	Pro	Ala	Ara	Leu	Cvs	Giv	Leu	Tro	Ala	Len	Len	Leu	Cys>
		2			5		- ] -						Deu	Dea	Cysz
50			60			. 7	0			80			90		
*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*
GCC	GGC	GGC	GGG	GGC	GGG	GGC	GGG	GGC	GCC	GCG	ССТ	ACG	GAA	УСТ	CAG
			CCC												
															Gln>
		2	2				4	,					014	1111	GIII>
10	00		1	.10			120			13	30	•		140	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	•	*	
CCA	CCT	GTG	ACA	TAA	TTG	AGT	GTC	TCT	GTT	GAA	AAC	СТС	TGC	ACA	ርጥል
			TGT												
Pro	Pro	Val	Thr	Asn	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Val	Glu	Asn	Leu	Cvs	Thr	Val>
													-,-		142-
	150			16	50		1	L70			180			19	90
*	*		*		*	*		*		* .	*		*		*
			TGG												
			ACC												
Ile	$\mathtt{Trp}$	Thr	Trp	Asn	Pro	${\tt Pro}$	Glu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Ser	Asn	Cys	Ser	Leu>
	2	200			210			22	20		:	230			240
*		*		*	*		*		*	· *		*		*	*
			AGT												
		_	TCA												
urp	Tyr	Phe	Ser	His	Phe	GIA	Asp	Lys	GIn	Asp	Lys	Lys	Ile	Ala	Pro>
		2	50			260			270			_	0.0		
	*	2.	*	*		*		*	270			2	80	_	
GAA	ልሮጥ	·CGT	CGT	ጥሮል	מיתמ	CAA	CTA	CCC	ርጥር	አልጥ	GAG	AGG	<i>y</i>	ጥርጥ	CTC
			GCA												
															Leu>
		5	5								010	••9		CJ S	Deu>
290			300			3:	10			320			330		-
*		*	*		*	,	*	*		*		*	*		*
CAA	GTG	GGG	TCC	CAG	TGT	AGC	ACC	AAT	GAG	AGT	GAG	AAG	CCT	AGC	ATT
GTT	CAC	· CCC	AGG	GTC	ACA	TCG	TGG	TTA	CTC	TCA	CTC	TTC	GGA	TCG	TAA
															Ile>
														•	
3	40			350			360			3	70			380	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
TTG	GTT	GAA	AAA	TGC	ATC	TCA	CCC	CCA	GAA	GGT	GAT	CCT	GAG	TCT	GCT
አአሮ	ממי	Curr	ידירויידי	D C C	ጥልር	ACT	CCC			$CC\lambda$	Cmn	001	ama		001
														AGA	
															Ala>

#### Figure 32B

	390			40	0		4	10			420			43	0
*	*		*		* .	*		*		*	*		*		*
			CTT												
			GAA												
Val	Thr	Glu	Leu	Gln	Суѕ	Ile	Trp	His	Asn	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Met	Lys	Cys>
	4	40			450			46	0		4	70			480
*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
TCT	TGG	CTC	CCT	GGA	AGG	TAA	ACC	AGT	CCC	GAC	ACT	AAC	TAT	ACT	CTC
			GGA												
Ser	Trp	Leu	Pro	Gly	Arg	Asn	Thr	Ser	Pro	Asp	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Thr	Leu>
		49	90		5	00			510			52	20		
	*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
TAC	TAT	TĠG	CAC	AGA	AGC	CTG	GAA	AAA	ATT	CAT	CAA	TGT	GAA	AAC	ATC
ATG	ATA	ACC	GTG	TCT	TCG	GAC	CTT	TTT	TAA	GTA	GTT	ACA	CTT	TTG	TAG
Tyr	Tyr	Trp	His	Arg	Ser	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ile	His	Gln	Суѕ	Glu	Asn	Ile>
530			540			51	50		,	560			570		
*		*	*		*	•	*	*		*		*	*		*
ттт	AGA	GAA	GGC	CAA	TAC	ŤТТ	GGT	TGT	TCC	TTT	GAT	CTG	ACC	AAA	GTG
			CCG												
															Val>
-				- 6.0			<b>C</b> 00			٠.	10			<b>530</b>	
5	80	+	!	590			600		*	6:	10	*	ı	620	
	*	* TCC		*	CVV	*	*	AGT	* GTC		*			*	CAT
AAG	* GAT	* TCC	AGT	* <b>T</b> TT	GAA CTT	* CAA GTT	* CAC	AGT TCA	* GTC CAG	CAA	* ATA	ATG	GTC	* AAG	GAT CTA
AAG	* GAT CTA	AGG	AGT TCA	* TTT AAA	CTT	GTT	* CAC GTG	TCA	CAG	CAA GTT	* ATA TAT	ATG TAC	GTC CAG	* AAG TTC	GAT CTA Asp>
AAG	* GAT CTA	AGG	AGT TCA	* TTT AAA Phe	CTT Glu	GTT	* CAC GTG His	TCA Ser	CAG	CAA GTT	* ATA TAT Ile	ATG TAC	GTC CAG	* AAG TTC Lys	CTA Asp>
AAG	* GAT CTA	AGG	AGT TCA	* TTT AAA Phe	CTT	GTT	* CAC GTG His	TCA	CAG	CAA GTT	* ATA TAT Ile	ATG TAC	GTC CAG Val	* AAG TTC Lys	CTA
AAG TTC Lys	* GAT CTA Asp 630	AGG Ser	AGT TCA Ser	* TTT AAA Phe	CTT Glu 40	GTT Gln	* CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650	CAG Val	CAA GTT Gln	* ATA TAT Ile 660 *	ATG TAC Met	GTC CAG Val	* AAG TTC Lys	CTA Asp> 70 *
AAG TTC Lys *	GAT CTA Asp 630	AGG Ser GGA	AGT TCA Ser *	* TTT AAA Phe 6	CTT Glu 40 * AAA	GTT Gln *	CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC	CAG Val	CAA GTT Gln *	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG	ATG TAC Met	GTC CAG Val *	* AAG TTC Lys 6	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC
AAG TTC Lys * AAT	GAT CTA Asp 630 *	AGG Ser GGA	AGT TCA Ser * AAA	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT	GTT Gln * CCA GGT	CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG	CAG Val AAT TTA	CAA GTT Gln * ATA	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC	ATG TAC Met	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG
AAG TTC Lys * AAT	GAT CTA Asp 630 *	AGG Ser GGA	AGT TCA Ser * AAA	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT	GTT Gln * CCA GGT	CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG	CAG Val AAT TTA	CAA GTT Gln * ATA	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC	ATG TAC Met	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC
AAG TTC Lys * AAT	GAT CTA Asp 630 *	AGG Ser GGA	AGT TCA Ser * AAA	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT	GTT Gln * CCA GGT	CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe	CAG Val AAT TTA	CAA GTT Gln * ATA	ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val	ATG TAC Met	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG
AAG TTC Lys * AAT TTA Asn	GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT	AGG Ser GGA CCT Gly 680	AGT TCA Ser * AAA TTT Lys	TTTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 *	GTT Gln * CCA GGT Pro	* CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe	CAG Val AAT TTA Asn	CAA GTT Gln * ATA TAT Ile	ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val	ATG TAC Met CCT GGA Pro 710 *	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT Leu	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 *
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn	GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala	AGG Ser GGA CCT Gly 680	AGT TCA Ser * AAA TTT Lys	TTTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile	CTT Glu  40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 *	GTT Gln * CCA GGT Pro	CAC GTG His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe	AAT TTA Asn 00 *	CAA GTT Gln * ATA TAT Ile	ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val	ATG TAC Met CCT GGA Pro 710 *	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT Leu	AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala	AGG Ser GGA CCT Gly 680 *	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT	TTTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile * GAT	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 * CCT	GTT Gln * CCA GGT Pro	CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser  * CAT	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT	AAT TTA Asn 00 * AAA	CAA GTT Gln * ATA TAT Ile *	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val	ATG TAC Met CCT GGA Pro 710 * TCC AGG	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT Leu	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CAC	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT TTA
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala	AGG Ser GGA CCT Gly 680 *	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT	TTTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile * GAT	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 * CCT	GTT Gln * CCA GGT Pro	CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser  * CAT	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT	AAT TTA Asn 00 * AAA	CAA GTT Gln * ATA TAT Ile *	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val	ATG TAC Met CCT GGA Pro 710 * TCC AGG	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT Leu	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CAC	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala	GGA CCT Gly 680 * AAA	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT	TTTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile * GAT	CTT Glu 40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 * CCT	GTT Gln * CCA GGT Pro	CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser  * CAT	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT	AAT TTA Asn 00 * AAA	CAA GTT Gln * ATA TAT Ile * AAC	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val	ATG TAC Met  CCT GGA Pro 710 * TCC AGG Ser	GTC CAG Val * TTA AAT Leu	* AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CAC	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT TTA
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn CGG GCA	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala CGCA Val	GGA CCT Gly 680 * AAA TTT Lys	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT GGA Pro	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile * GAT CTA Asp	CTT Glu  40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 * CCT GGA Pro	CCA GGT Pro  CCA GGT Pro  740 *	* CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser * CAT GTA His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT TAA Ile	AAT TTA ASN 00 * AAA TTI Lys	CAA GTT Gln * ATA TAT Ile * AAC	* ATA TAT Ile 660  GTG CAC Val  CTC GAG Leu	ATG TAC Met  CCT GGA Pro  710 * TCC AGG Ser	GTC CAG Val	AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CAC GTG His	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT TTA Asn>
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn CGG GCA	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala CGC Val	GGA CCT Gly 680 * AAA TTT Lys	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT GGA Pro	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile * GAT CTA Asp	CTT Glu  40 * AAA TTT Lys 690 * CCT GGA	CCA GGT Pro  CCA GGT Pro  740 *	CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser  * CAT GTA His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT TAA Ile	AAT TTA ASN 00 * AAA TTI Lys 750 *	CAA GTT Gln  * ATA TAT Ile  * AAC TTG ASn	* ATA TAT Ile 660 * GTG CAC Val CTC GAG Leu *	ATG TAC Met  CCT GGA Pro  TCC AGG Ser	GTC CAG Val	AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CAC GTG His	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT TTA Asn>
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn CGG GCA Arc	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala CGC Val CAC CAC CAC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CC	GGA CCT G1y 680 * AAA TTT Lys	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT GGA Pro 30 * ATAT	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile CTA Asp	CTT Glu  40  * AAA TTT Lys 690  * CCT GGA Pro	CCA GGT Pro  CCA GGT Pro  CCA GGT Pro  740 * TGG	CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser  * CAT His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT TAA Ile	AAT TTA ASN 00 * AAA TTI Lys 750 * CCA GGT	CAA GTT Gln  * ATA TAT Ile  * AAC TTG ASn	* ATA TAT Ile 660 CAC CAC Val CTC GAG Leu * AAT	ATG TAC Met  CCT GGA Pro  * TCC AGG Ser  7	GTC CAG Val  * TTA AAT Leu  * TTC AAC Phe	AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CACC His	TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT TTA ABN> C AGA
AAG TTC Lys  * AAT TTA Asn CGG GCA Arc	* GAT CTA Asp 630 * GCA CGT Ala CGC Val CAC CAC CAC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CCC CC	GGA CCT G1y 680 * AAA TTT Lys	AGT TCA Ser  * AAA TTT Lys CCT GGA Pro 30 * ATAT	TTT AAA Phe 6 ATT TAA Ile CTA Asp	CTT Glu  40  * AAA TTT Lys 690  * CCT GGA Pro	CCA GGT Pro  CCA GGT Pro  CCA GGT Pro  740 * TGG	CAC GTG His TCC AGG Ser  * CAT His	TCA Ser 650 * TTC AAG Phe 7 ATT TAA Ile	AAT TTA ASN 00 * AAA TTI Lys 750 * CCA GGT	CAA GTT Gln  * ATA TAT Ile  * AAC TTG ASn	* ATA TAT Ile 660 CAC CAC Val CTC GAG Leu * AAT	ATG TAC Met  CCT GGA Pro  * TCC AGG Ser  7	GTC CAG Val  * TTA AAT Leu  * TTC AAC Phe	AAG TTC Lys 6 ACT TGA Thr * CACC His	CTA Asp> 70 * TCC AGG Ser> 720 * AAT TTA Asn>

#### Figure 32C

770			780		•	79	0		8	00			810		
*	CIDA	*	* m×m	C N N	* ~mx	C	*	* חת ת	N N C	*	<b>~</b> N N	* .	* C>C	N C N	* C>m
										AGC TCG					
															His>
82	20		8	30			840			85	0		8	60	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
										GAG ·					
															Glu>
			•					_	_						
*	870 *		*	88	* .	*	č	\$90 *		*	900		*	91	t U
AGA	AAT	GTG	GAG	AAT	ACA	TCT	TGT	TTC	ATG	GTC	CCT	GGT	GTT	СТТ	CCT
										CAG					
Arg	Asn	Val	Glu	Asn	Thr	Ser	Суѕ	Phe	Met	Val	Pro	Gly	Val	Leu	Pro>
	:	920			930			94	10		9	950			960
*		*		*	.*		*		*	*	202	*		*	*
										AAA TTT					
															Cys>
		o.	70			980			990			10	0.0		
	*		*	*	•	*		*	*		*		*	*	•
										AGC					
										TCG					TAT Ile>
171		vaħ	nap	Lys	neu	ıιρ	oc.	11311	112	JCI	02	014		DCL	110
1010 *		*	1020		*	10:	30 *	*	1	040		*	1050 *		*
										AGT					
										TCA					
Gly	Lys	Lys	Arg	Asn	Ser	Thr	Gly	Ala	Pro	Ser	Gly	GIY	GIĀ	GIY	Arg>
10	60 *	*	1	070 *		*	1080		*	10	90	*	1	100	
CCC	GCA	AGC	TCT	GGG	AAC	ATG	AAG	GTC	TTG	CAG	GAG	CCC	ACC	TGC	GTC
															CAG
Th	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gly	Asn	Met	Lys	Val	Leu	Gln	Glu	Pro	Thr	Суѕ	Val>
Pro															
	1110			11	20		1	130		4	1140			11	50
*	1110		* • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		*	ብረ-መ *		*	<sub>ይ</sub> ልር	*	*	ልጥር	* ! ልልጥ		*
* TCC	1110 *	TAC		AGC	* ATC		ACT	* TGC		* TGG	* AAG			ĠGT	50 * CCC GGG

66/ 74

#### Figure 32D

	1.1	.60		1	170			118	0		11	90		1	200
* -		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*
ACC	TAA	TGC	AGC	ACC	GAG	CTC	CGC	CTG	TTG	TAC	CAG	CTG	GTT	ттт	CTG
		ACG													
		Cys													
		-,-					3			•					
		121	.0		12	20		1	230			124	0		
	*		*	*		*		*	*,		*		*	*	
CTC	TCC	GAA	GCC	CAC	ACG	TGT	ATC	ССТ	GAG	AAC	AAC	GGA	GGC	GCG	GGG
		CTT													
															Gly>
															_
1250		1	.260			127	70		12	089		1	290		
*		*	*		*		*	. ★		*		*	*		*
TGC	GTG	TGC	CAC	CTG	CTC	ATG	GAT	GAC	GTG	GTC	AGT	GCG	GAT	AAC	TAT
		ACG													
Cys	Val	Cys	His	Leu	Leu	Met	Asp	Asp	Val	Val	Ser	Ala	Asp	Asn	Tyr>
						•									
130	0 0		13	310		:	1320			133	30		1:	340	
	*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*	
ACA	CTG	GAC	CTG	TGG	GCT	GGG	CAG	CAG	CTG	CTG	TGG	AAG	GGC	TCC	TTC
		CTG													
Thr	Leu	Asp	Leu	Trp	Ala	Gly	Gln	Gln	Leu	Leu	Trp	Lys	Gly	Ser	Phe>
;	1350			130			13	370		:	1380			13	90
*	*		*		*	*		*		*	, *		*		*
* AAG	ccc	AGC		CAT	* GTG		CCC	* AGG		* CCA	* GGA			ACA	* GTT
* AAG TTC	CCC GGG	AGC TCG	CTC	CAT GTA	* GTG CAC	ŤТТ	CCC	* AGG TCC	CGG	* CCA GGT	GGA CCT	TTG	GAC	ACA TGT	* GTT CAA
* AAG TTC	CCC GGG	AGC TCG	CTC	CAT GTA	* GTG CAC	ŤТТ	CCC	* AGG TCC	CGG	* CCA GGT	GGA CCT	TTG	GAC	ACA TGT	* GTT
* AAG TTC	ccc GGG Pro	AGC TCG Ser	CTC	CAT GTA His	* GTG CAC Val	ŤТТ	CCC	* AGG TCC Arg	CGG Ala	* CCA GGT	GGA CCT Gly	TTG Asn	GAC	ACA TGT Thr	* GTT CAA Val>
* AAG TTC	ccc GGG Pro	AGC TCG	CTC	CAT GTA His	* GTG CAC	ŤТТ	CCC	* AGG TCC	CGG Ala 20	* CCA GGT	GGA CCT Gly	TTG	GAC	ACA TGT Thr	* GTT CAA
* AAG TTC Lys	ccc ggg Pro	AGC TCG Ser 400	CTC	CAT GTA His	GTG CAC Val	TTT	CCC GGG Pro	* AGG TCC Arg	CGG Ala 20	* CCA GGT Pro	GGA CCT Gly	TTG Asn 430	GAC Leu	ACA TGT Thr	* GTT CAA Val> 1440 *
* AAG TTC Lys * CAC	CCC GGG Pro	AGC TCG Ser 400	CTC Glu GTC	CAT GTA His	GTG CAC Val	TTT Lys ACT	CCC GGG Pro	* AGG TCC Arg 14	CGG Ala 20 * CTG	* CCA GGT Pro	GGA CCT Gly 1	TTG Asn 430 * AGC	GAC Leu AAC	ACA TGT Thr	* GTT CAA Val> 1440 * TAT
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACC	AGC TCG Ser 400 *	GTC GTC CAG	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG	* GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG	TTT Lys ACT TGA	CCC GGG Pro	AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG	GAC Leu AAC TTG	ACA TGT Thr * CCG	GTT CAA Val>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACC	AGC TCG Ser 400 *	GTC GTC CAG	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG	* GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG	TTT Lys ACT TGA	CCC GGG Pro	AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG	GAC Leu AAC TTG	ACA TGT Thr * CCG	* GTT CAA Val> 1440 * TAT
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACC	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA	GTC CAG Val	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG	GTG CAC Val 1410 GAC CTG Asp	TTT Lys ACT TGA Thr	CCC GGG Pro	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu	CCA GGT Pro	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser	AAC TTG	ACA TGT Thr * CCG	GTT CAA Val>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACC	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA	GTC GTC CAG	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG	GTG CAC Val 1410 GAC CTG Asp	TTT Lys ACT TGA	CCC GGG Pro	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC	CCA GGT Pro * ACC TGG	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser	GAC Leu AAC TTG	ACA TGT Thr * CCG	GTT CAA Val>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG	* CCC GGG Pro  1 ACC TGG Thr	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn	GTC CAG Val 50	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser	GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG Asp	TTT Lys  ACT TGA Thr  460	CCC GGG Pro * CTG GAC Leu	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 *	CCA GGT Pro * ACC TGG	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC Trp	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser	AAC TTG Asn 80	ACA TGT Thr * CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACC TGG Thr	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14	GTC CAG Val 50	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser	GTG CAC Val 1410 GAC CTG Asp	TTT Lys  ACT TGA Thr  460 * TAT	CCC GGG Pro CTG GAC Leu	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu *	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 *	CCA GGT Pro * ACC TGG Thr	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC Trp	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14	AAC TTG Asn *	ACA TGT Thr * CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACC TGG Thr	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC	GTC CAG Val	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser *	GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG Asp	TTT Lys  ACT TGA Thr  460 * TAT	CCC GGG Pro CTG GAC Leu	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC Trp	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA	AAC TTG Asn * CTC	ACA TGT Thr * CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACC TGG Thr	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC	GTC CAG Val	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser *	GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG Asp	TTT Lys  ACT TGA Thr  460 * TAT	CCC GGG Pro CTG GAC Leu	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC Trp	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA	AAC TTG Asn * CTC	ACA TGT Thr * CCG GGC Pro	TAT ATA Tyr>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACC TGG Thr	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC	GTC CAG Val	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG	GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG Asp	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYP	CCC GGG Pro CTG GAC Leu	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC GAG Leu	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC Trp	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA	AAC TTG Asn * CTC	ACA TGT Thr  * CCG GGC Pro  * AAC	TAT ATA Tyr>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACC TGG Thr	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC	GTC CAG Val 50 * AAT TTA	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG	GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG Asp	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYP	CCC GGG Pro CTG GAC Leu	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC GAG Leu	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr	GGA CCT Gly 1 TGG ACC Trp	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA	AAC TTG Asn * CAC CAC Val	ACA TGT Thr  * CCG GGC Pro  * AAC	TAT ATA Tyr>
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His  CCC GGG Pro	* CCCC GGG Pro  1 ACCC TGG Thr  * CCT GGA Pro	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC Asp	GTC CAG Val	CAT GTA His * TCC AGG Ser * TAC ATG	GTG CAC Val 1410 * GAC CTG Asp 1 CTG GAC Leu *	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYE	CCC GGG Pro CTG GAC Leu AAT ASN	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC GAG Leu 1	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr  ACC TGG Thr  ACC ACC ACC ACC ACC ACC ACC ACC ACC A	GGA CCT Gly  1 TGG ACC Trp  * TAT ATAT TYT	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CAG Val	ACA TGT Thr  * CCG GGC Pro  * AAC AST	* GTT CAA Val> 1440  * TAT ATA Tyr> ATT TAA Ile>  * TAC
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His  CCC GGG Pro  1490  * TGG	* CCCC GGG Pro  1 ACCC TGG Thr  * CCT GGA Pro  * CC	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC Asp	GTC CAG Val 50 * AAT TTA ASD	CAT GTA His  * TCC AGG Ser  * TAC ATG Tyr	GTG CAC Val  1410 * GAC CTG Asp  1 CTG GAC Leu *	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYT 15	CCC GGG Pro  CTG GAC Leu  AAT ASN  10 * GAT	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC GAG Leu 1 AGA TCT	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr  * ACC TGG Thr  520 * ATC	GGA CCT Gly  1 TGG ACC Trp  * TAT ATA TYT	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CAG Val	ACA TGT Thr  * CCG GGC Pro  * AAC AST	* GTT CAA Val> 1440  * TAT ATA Tyr> ATT TAA Ile>  * CTAC ATG
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His  CCC GGG Pro  1490  * TGG	* CCCC GGG Pro  1 ACCC TGG Thr  * CCT GGA Pro  * CC	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC Asp	GTC CAG Val 50 * AAT TTA ASD	CAT GTA His  * TCC AGG Ser  * TAC ATG Tyr	GTG CAC Val  1410 * GAC CTG Asp  1 CTG GAC Leu *	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYT 15	CCC GGG Pro  CTG GAC Leu  AAT ASN  10 * GAT	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC GAG Leu 1 AGA TCT	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr  * ACC TGG Thr  520 * ATC	GGA CCT Gly  1 TGG ACC Trp  * TAT ATA TYT	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CAG Val	ACA TGT Thr  * CCG GGC Pro  * AAC AST	* GTT CAA Val> 1440  * TAT ATA Tyr> ATT TAA Ile>  * TAC
* AAG TTC Lys  * CAC GTG His  CCC GGG Pro  1490  * TGG	* CCCC GGG Pro  1 ACCC TGG Thr  * CCT GGA Pro  * CC	AGC TCG Ser 400 * AAT TTA Asn 14 CGAC Asp	GTC CAG Val 50 * AAT TTA ASD	CAT GTA His  * TCC AGG Ser  * TAC ATG Tyr	GTG CAC Val  1410 * GAC CTG Asp  1 CTG GAC Leu *	ACT TGA Thr 460 * TAT ATA TYT 15	CCC GGG Pro  CTG GAC Leu  AAT ASN  10 * GAT	* AGG TCC Arg 14: CTG GAC Leu * CAT GTA His	CGG Ala 20 * CTG GAC Leu 1470 * CTC GAG Leu 1 AGA TCT	* CCA GGT Pro  * ACC TGG Thr  * ACC TGG Thr  520 * ATC	GGA CCT Gly  1 TGG ACC Trp  * TAT ATA TYT	TTG Asn 430 * AGC TCG Ser 14 GCA CGT Ala	AAC TTG Asn 80 * CAG Val	ACA TGT Thr  * CCG GGC Pro  * AAC AST	* GTT CAA Val> 1440  * TAT ATA Tyr> ATT TAA Ile>  * CTAC ATG

#### Figure 32E

	154	0	*	1550		. 1	1560			157	0		1580 *			
	CMA	 C	CCC	maa	CMC	CGC	አጥር		CCC		እሮር	רווירי		mom.	000	\$ mm
						GCG										
																Ile>
	neu	GIU	PIO	ser	Deu	ALG	116	ΑΙα	AIG	261	1111	Deu	цуз	ser	GTĀ	116>
	1	.590			160	0		16	10		1	620			163	30
	*	*		*		*	*		*		* .	*		*		*
						GTG										
						CAC										
	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Arg	Ala	Trp	Ala	Gln	Суs	Tyr	Asn	Thr	Thr>
		1 4	540		1	1650			166	n		1 4	570			1680
		Τ.	40			.030		*	100	*	*	10	*			*
	moo.	N Cm	7	maa	7.00	CCC	» CC	VCC.	N N C	ш <b>С</b> С	CAC	אאר	mcc	ma c	200	CAC
						GGG										
																Glu>
	тр	Ser	Giu	тър	Ser	PIO	Ser	1111	пуз	тър	1115	ASII	Ser	TYT	Arg	GIU>
		1690 1			17	700		1	710			172	20			
		*		*	*		*		*	. *		*		*	*	
						GGA										
						CCT										
	Pro	Phe	Glu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro>
17												•				
<b>4</b> /	730			1740			17	50		1	760			1770		
٠,	730 *		*	1740 *		*	17	50 *	*	1	760 *		*	1770 *		*
٠,	* GCA	CCT	* GAA	* CTC	CTG	* GGG	GGA	* CCG	* TCA	GTC	* TTC	CTC	* TTC	CCC	CCA	* <b>A</b> AA
<b>.</b> ,	* GCA CGT	GGA	* GAA CTT	* CTC GAG	GAC	CCC	GGA CCT	* CCG GGC	AGT	GTC CAG	* TTC AAG	GAG	* TTC AAG	CCC GGG	GGT	TTT
11	* GCA CGT	GGA	* GAA CTT	* CTC GAG	GAC	CCC	GGA CCT	* CCG GGC	AGT	GTC CAG	* TTC AAG	GAG	* TTC AAG	CCC GGG	GGT	* AAA TTT Lys>
11	* GCA CGT	GGA Pro	* GAA CTT	t CTC GAG Leu	GAC	CCC	GGA CCT Gly	* CCG GGC	AGT	GTC CAG	* TTC AAG	GAG Leu	* TTC AAG	CCC GGG Pro	GGT	TTT
1,	* GCA CGT Ala	GGA Pro	* GAA CTT	t CTC GAG Leu	GAC Leu	CCC	GGA CCT Gly	* CCG GGC Pro	AGT	GTC CAG	* TTC AAG Phe	GAG Leu	* TTC AAG	CCC GGG Pro	GGT Pro	TTT
1. /	GCA CGT Ala 17	GGA Pro 80 * AAG	* GAA CTT Glu * GAC	* CTC GAG Leu 1	GAC Leu 790 * CTC	CCC Gly ATG	GGA CCT Gly *	* CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC	AGT Ser CGG	GTC CAG Val	* TTC AAG Phe 18	GAG Leu 10 * GAG	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC	CCC GGG Pro	GGT Pro 820 *	TTT Lys> GTG
<i></i>	GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG	GGA Pro 80 * AAG TTC	* GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG	t CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG	CCC Gly ATG TAC	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG	CCG GGC Pro 1800 TCC AGG	AGT Ser CGG GCC	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG	TTC AAG Phe 18 CCT GGA	GAG Leu 10 * GAG CTC	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT	GGT Pro 820 * TGC	TTT Lys> GTG CAC
<i></i>	GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG	GGA Pro 80 * AAG TTC	* GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG	t CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG	CCC Gly ATG TAC	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG	CCG GGC Pro 1800 TCC AGG	AGT Ser CGG GCC	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG	TTC AAG Phe 18 CCT GGA	GAG Leu 10 * GAG CTC	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT	GGT Pro 820 * TGC	TTT Lys> GTG
<i></i>	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro 80 * AAG TTC Lys	GAA CTT Glu * GAC CTG Asp	t CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu	CCC Gly ATG TAC Met	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser	AGT Ser CGG GCC Arg	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG	TTC AAG Phe  18 CCT GGA Pro	GAG Leu 10 * GAG CTC Glu	* TTC AAG Phe   * GTC CAG Val	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG	TTT Lys> GTG CAC
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro 80 * AAG TTC	GAA CTT Glu * GAC CTG Asp	t CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu	CCC Gly ATG TAC	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser	AGT Ser CGG GCC	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG	TTC AAG Phe  18 CCT GGA Pro	GAG Leu 10 * GAG CTC	* TTC AAG Phe   * GTC CAG Val	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG	TTT Lys> GTG CAC Val>
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro 80 * AAG TTC Lys	GAA CTT Glu * GAC CTG Asp	* CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu	CCC Gly ATG TAC Met	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG Ile	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser	AGT Ser CGG GCC Arg 850	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG	TTC AAG Phe 18 CCT GGA Pro	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu  1860 *	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT Thr	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys	TTT Lys> GTG CAC Val>
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro * GTG	GGA Pro 80 * AAG TTC Lys 1830	GAA CTT Glu * GAC CTG Asp	* CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18	CCC Gly ATG TAC Met	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG Ile	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser	AGT Ser CGG GCC Arg 850 *	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG Thr	* TTC AAG Phe  18 CCT GGA Pro  * GTC	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu  1860 *	TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT Thr	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys	TTT Lys> GTG CAC Val> 70 * TAC
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro  80 * AAG TTC Lys  1830 * GTG	GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG Asp	* CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr  * GTG CAC	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18	ATG TAC Met  CAC GTG	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG Ile	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser 1 GAC CTG	CGG GCC Arg 850 * CCT GGA	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG Thr	* TTC AAG Phe  18 CCT GGA Pro  * GTC CAG	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu  1860 * AAG	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT Thr	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys 18	TTT Lys> GTG CAC Val> 70
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro  80  * AAG TTC Lys  1830  * GTG CAC	GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG Asp	* CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr  * GTG CAC	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18	ATG TAC Met  CAC GTG His	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG Ile * GAA CTT Glu	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser 1 GAC CTG	CGG GCC Arg 850 * CCT GGA Pro	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG Thr	* TTC AAG Phe  18 CCT GGA Pro  * GTC CAG	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu 1860 * AAG TTC Lys	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val  TTC AAG	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT Thr	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys 18	GTG CAC Val> 70 * TAC ATG
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 17 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro  80  * AAG TTC Lys  1830  * GTG CAC	GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG Asp	* CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr  * GTG CAC	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18	ATG TAC Met  CAC GTG	GGA CCT Gly * ATC TAG Ile * GAA CTT Glu	CCG GGC Pro 1800 * TCC AGG Ser 1 GAC CTG	CGG GCC Arg 850 * CCT GGA Pro	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG Thr	* TTC AAG Phe  18 CCT GGA Pro  * GTC CAG	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu 1860 * AAG TTC Lys	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT Thr	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys 18	GTG CAC Val> TAC ATG TYr>
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 177 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro  80 * AAG TTC Lys  1830 CAC Val	GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG Asp CTG Asp * CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG	CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr  CGTG CAC Val	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18 AGC TCG Ser	CCC Gly ATG TAC Met CAC GTG His 1890	GGA CCT Gly  * ATC TAG Ile  GAA CTT Glu	CCG GGC Pro 1800  TCC AGG Ser  1 GAC CTG Asp	CGG GCC Arg 850 * CCT GGA Pro	GTC CAG Val	* TTC AAG Phe  18: CCT GGA Pro  * GTC CAG Val	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu  1860 * AAG TTC Lys	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val  TTC AAG Phe  * 910 *	CCC GGG Pro 1 ACA TGT Thr	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys 18 TGG ACC TTF	GTG CAC Val>  TAC ATG TYr>  1920 * GAG
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 177 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro  80 * AAG TTC Lys 1830 CAC Val  GGAC CTC CTC	* GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG Asp CTG Asp * SGC CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG C	CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr  CTG CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CA	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18 AGC TCG Ser	ATG TAC Met  CAC GTG His 1890 * GTG CAC	GGA CCT Gly  * ATC TAG Ile  * GAA CTT Glu	CCG GGC Pro 1800  TCC AGG Ser  1 GAC CTG Asp	CGG GCC Arg 850 * CCT GGA Pro	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG Thr GAG CTC Glu	* TTC AAG Phe  18: CCT GGA Pro  * GTC CAG Val	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu  1860 * AAG TTC Lys 1 AAG	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val  TTC AAG Phe  * GCG GGG	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACA TGT Thr  * AAC AST	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys 18 TGG ACC Trp	GTG CAC Val>  TAC ATG TYr>  1920 * GAG CTC
. /	* GCA CGT Ala 177 CCC GGG Pro	GGA Pro  80 * AAG TTC Lys 1830 CAC Val  GGAC CTC CTC	* GAA CTT Glu  * GAC CTG Asp CTG Asp * SGC CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG CTG C	CTC GAG Leu  1 ACC TGG Thr  CTG CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CAC CA	GAC Leu 790 * CTC GAG Leu 18 AGC TCG Ser	ATG TAC Met  CAC GTG His 1890 * GTG CAC	GGA CCT Gly  * ATC TAG Ile  * GAA CTT Glu	CCG GGC Pro 1800  TCC AGG Ser  1 GAC CTG Asp	CGG GCC Arg 850 * CCT GGA Pro	GTC CAG Val * ACC TGG Thr GAG CTC Glu	* TTC AAG Phe  18: CCT GGA Pro  * GTC CAG Val	GAG Leu  10 * GAG CTC Glu  1860 * AAG TTC Lys 1 AAG	* TTC AAG Phe  * GTC CAG Val  TTC AAG Phe  * GCG GGG	CCC GGG Pro  1 ACA TGT Thr  * AAC AST	GGT Pro 820 * TGC ACG Cys 18 TGG ACC Trp	GTG CAC Val>  TAC ATG TYr>  1920 * GAG

# Figure 32F

	•		193	n		19	40		1	950		•	196	n		
		*	123	*	*	19	*		*	*		*	190	*	*	
	CAG	TAC	AAC	AGC	ACG	TAC	CGT	GTG	GTC	AGC	GTC	CTC	ACC	GTC	CTG	CAC
					TGC											
					Thr											
	1970		_ 1	.980			199	10	4	20	000		2	010		
	C≱G *	GAC	TGC	ርጥር *	AAT	GGC	AAG	CVC	* ግልጥ	AAG	т. ТСС	DAA	ርጥር •	ጥ <b>ሶ</b> ር	ממ	*
					ATT											
					Asn											
		_				-										-
	202	20		20	30			2040			205			20	060	
	666	*	. *	000	*	N MC		*	 NGC	* 7.EC	maa	*	*	***	*	010
					CCC											
																Gln>
								-						<b>.</b>		~-···
	2	2070			208	30 .		20	90		2	2100			211	.0
	*	*		*	<b>0</b>	*	*		*	000	*	*	000	*	<b></b> -	*
					CAG GTC											
																Met>
		••• 9	<b></b> 4				-1-					~~-	9			
		2	120		2	2130			214	40		21	L50		2	160
	*		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		* .	*
					GTC											
					CAG					*						GGG Pro>
	1111	nys	nsil	GIII	Val	Ser	, neu	TIII	Cys	Bed	val	пÃр	GTĀ	File	TÅT	£10>
			21	70		2	180		:	2190	• •		22	00		•
		*		*	*		*		*	*		*		*	*	
					GTG											
					CAC											TTG Asn>
	ser	Asp	TTE	ATG	val	GIU	пъ	GIU	Sel	ASI	GTÀ	GTU	PLO	GIU	nsn	ASII>
•										_	240			2250		
•	2210			2220			22	30		2	240					
•	*		*	*		*		*	*		.*.		*	*		*
•	* TAC		* ACC	* ACG	CCT		GTG	* CTG		TCC	.* GAC		* TCC	* TTC		
•	* TAC ATG	TTC	* ACC TGG	* ACG TGC	GGA	GĢG	GTG CAC	* CTG GAC	CTG	TCC AGG	.* GAC CTG	CCG	* TCC AGG	* TTC AAG	AAG	GAG
•	* TAC ATG	TTC	* ACC TGG	* ACG TGC	GGA	GĢG	GTG CAC	* CTG GAC	CTG	TCC AGG	.* GAC CTG	CCG	* TCC AGG	* TTC AAG	AAG	
•	* TAC ATG Tyr	TTC	* ACC TGG	* ACG TGC	GGA	GĢG	GTG CAC Val	* CTG GAC	CTG Asp	TCC AGG	.* GAC CTG	Gly	* TCC AGG	TTC AAG Phe	AAG	GAG
•	* TAC ATG Tyr	TTC Lys	* ACC TGG	* ACG TGC	GGA Pro	GĢG	GTG CAC Val	* CTG GAC Leu	CTG Asp	TCC AGG	* GAC CTG Asp	Gly	* TCC AGG	TTC AAG Phe	AAG Phe	GAG
•	TAC ATG Tyr 22	TTC Lys 60 *	* ACC TGG Thr	ACG TGC Thr	GGA Pro 270 *	GGG Pro	GTG CAC Val	CTG GAC Leu 2280	CTG Asp	TCC AGG Ser	GAC CTG Asp 22	CCG Gly 90 * CAG	* TCC AGG Ser * CAG	TTC AAG Phe	AAG Phe 300 *	GAG Leu>
	TAC ATG Tyr 22 TAT	TTC Lys 60 * AGC	* ACC TGG Thr  * AAG	ACG TGC Thr 2	GGA Pro 270 * ACC	GGG Pro GTG CAC	GTG CAC Val * GAC CTG	CTG GAC Leu 2280 * AAG	ASD ASD AGC TCG	TCC AGG Ser * AGG	GAC CTG Asp 22 TGG	CCG Gly 90 * CAG GTC	* TCC AGG Ser  * CAG	TTC AAG Phe 2 GGG CCC	AAG Phe 300 * AAC TTG	GAG Leu> GTC CAG
	TAC ATG Tyr 22 TAT	TTC Lys 60 * AGC	* ACC TGG Thr  * AAG	ACG TGC Thr 2	GGA Pro 270 * ACC	GGG Pro GTG CAC	GTG CAC Val * GAC CTG	CTG GAC Leu 2280 * AAG	ASD ASD AGC TCG	TCC AGG Ser * AGG	GAC CTG Asp 22 TGG	CCG Gly 90 * CAG GTC	* TCC AGG Ser  * CAG	TTC AAG Phe 2 GGG CCC	AAG Phe 300 * AAC TTG	GAG Leu>

#### Figure 32G

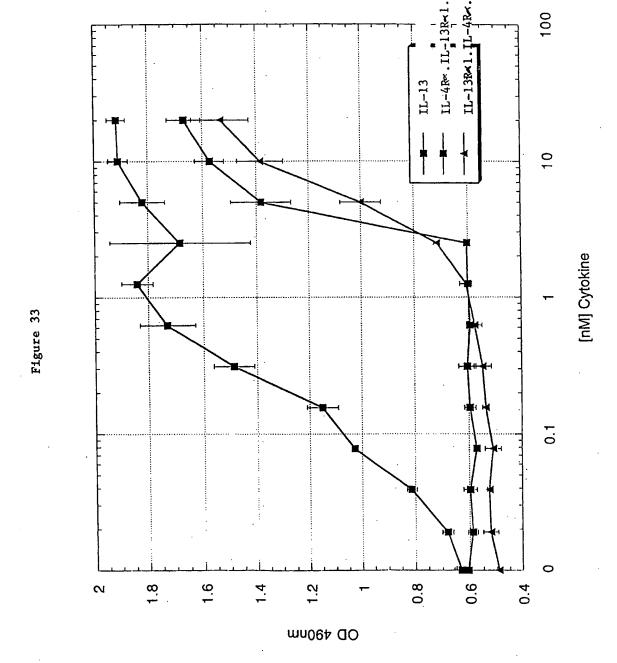
2310 2320 2330 2340 2350

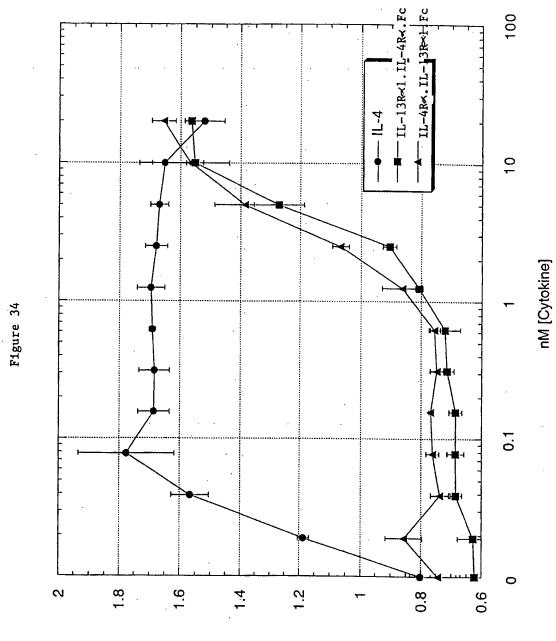
\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \*

TTC TCA TGC TCC GTG ATG CAT GAG GCT CTG CAC AAC CAC TAC ACG CAG
AAG AGT ACG AGG CAC TAC GTA CTC CGA GAC GTG TTG GTG ATG TGC GTC
Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln>

2360 2370 2380

AAG AGC CTC TCC CTG TCT CCG GGT AAA TGA TTC TCG GAG AGG GAC AGA GGC CCA TTT ACT Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys \*\*\*>





mn 094 GO

Figure 35

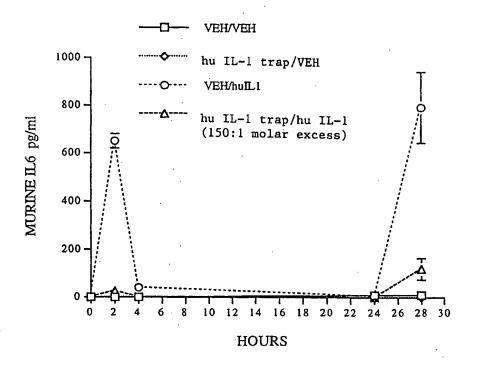


Figure 36A

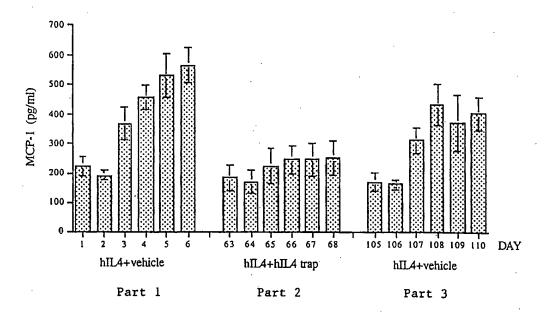


Figure 36B

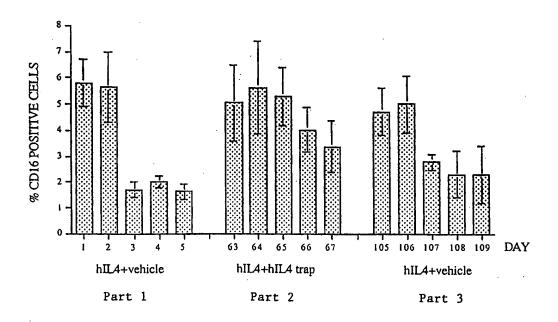
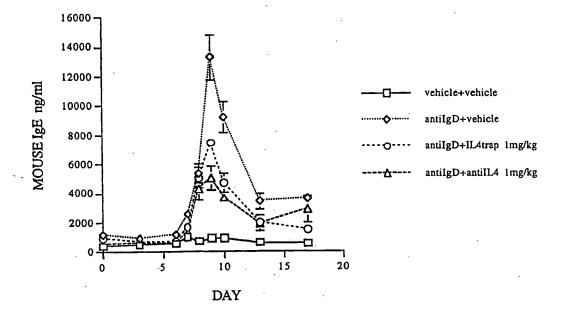


Figure 37



# This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

# **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:
☐ BLACK BORDERS
☐ IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES
☑ FADED TEXT OR DRAWING
BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING
☐ SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES
☐ COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS
☐ GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS
☐ LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT
☐ REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

OTHER:

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.